Brooks Academy Photo by Joyce Johnson

1983 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1983

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1983

WATERFORD PRINTING CORP.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

J. STANLEY BARNES
Former Member Waterways Committee

RALPH CASHEN, SR.
Former Member Finance Committee

WILLIAM R. COFFIN
Former Member Planning Board

JOSEPH ARTHUR DUMONT
Retired Foreman Highway Department

IGNATIUS FENNELL
Harwich Police Department

Elected Town Officers for 1983

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1986
Donn B. Griffin Chairman Board of Health	Term expires April, 1985
Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman Board of Selectmen	Term expires April, 1984

ASSESSORS

Juliana Peterson, Chairman	Term expires April, 1986
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires April, 1985
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires April, 1984

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1986

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1985

TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April, 1984

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Nancy L. Clapp, Chairman	Term expires April, 1986
David D. Tobey	Term expires April, 1985
Joel S. Weinberg	Term expires April, 1985
Frances Ballam	Term expires April, 1984
Clotilda Blackmore	Term expires April, 1984

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

G. Rockwood Clark	Term expires April, 1986
Kenneth G. Hayes	Term expires April, 1986
Michael D. Leugers, Chairman	Term expires April, 1986
James G. Oliver	Term expires April, 1985
Richard A. Pina	Term expires April, 1985
Joyce E. Bearse	Term expires April, 1984
H. William Morey	Term expires April, 1984

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Richard H. Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1986
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1985
Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1984

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Gregory Y. Winston	Term expires April, 1986
Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1985
Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1984

TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY

William E. Crowell, Esquire	Term expires April, 1986
Donald S. Gould, Sr.	Term expires April, 1986
Marguerite G. Ferreira, Chairman	Term expires April, 1985
Frances S. B. Nesmith	Term expires April, 1985
Marguerite Donovan	Term expires April, 1984
Mae A. Eaton	Term expires April, 1984

CONSTABLES

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1986
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1986
Joseph Zalesak, Jr.	Term expires April, 1986

MODERATOR

Michael D. Ford, Esquire	Term expires April, 1984

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR
FINANCE COMMITTEE

Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Term expires April, 1986
Robert D. Hall, Esquire	Term expires April, 1986
Marilyn Leugers	Term expires April, 1986
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires April, 1985
Richard E. Johnson	Term expires April, 1985
John E. Kelly	Term expires April, 1985
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Term expires April, 1984
Roger G. Cove	Term expires April, 1984
Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires April, 1984

TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND

David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1986
William A. Doherty, Jr.	Term expires April, 1985
Henry F. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1984

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1984
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1984
Joseph Zalesak, Jr.	Term expires April, 1984

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

George W. Arsenault	Term expires April, 1984

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires April, 1986
Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires April, 1984

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN
CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

John S. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1984

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

John J. Trocchi	Term expires June 30, 1984

TOWN COUNSEL

James M. Falla, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1984

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Philip T. Sherman	Term expires June 30, 1984

BUILDING INSPECTOR

George W. Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1984
Tom J. Lovinsky (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1984

WIRE INSPECTOR

Richard DesRochers	Term expires June 30, 1984
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant, Resigned 6/1/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984

*Bradford L. Barrett, Jr., Retired June 30, 1983

GAS INSPECTOR

Francis J. Hibbert (Resigned 10/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Manley Boyce (Appointed 10/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984

ASSISTANT GAS INSPECTOR

Robert E. O'Donnell	Term expires June 30, 1984

*Courtney N. Chase, Retired June 30, 1983

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Robert E. O'Donnell	Term Expires June 30, 1984

*Courtney N. Chase, Retired June 30, 1983

ASSISTANT PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Francis J. Hibbert (Resigned 10/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Manley Boyce (Appointed 10/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

Mary L. Rooney	Term expires June 30, 1984

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1984

SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

Robert E. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1984

BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION & LAYOUT INSPECTOR

George W. Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1984
Tom J. Lovinsky	Term expires June 30, 1984
William Doubleday, R.S. (Summer Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1984

TOWN NURSE

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1984
Rosamond Dunford, R.N. (Resigned 1/83)	Term expires June 30, 1983
Maureen Starkweather (Appointed 2/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984

NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER & WHARFINGER

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1984
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1984

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1986
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1986

HEALTH OFFICER

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1984

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1984
Donald W. Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1984

WEIGHERS OF COAL

Larry Carbonneau	Term expires June 30, 1984
Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1984
Donald W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1984

PERSONNEL BOARD

Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1988
George R. Stearns, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1987
Caryl G. Howe	Term expires June 30, 1986
Anne Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1985
E. Ruth Harvey	Term expires June 30, 1984

DOG OFFICER AND INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sandra H. Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1984

PLANNING BOARD

Clifford Daluze	Term expires June 30, 1988
Jacqueline Etsten	Term expires June 30, 1988
Sally Uertz	Term expires June 30, 1987
Stephen I. Ross, Esquire (Resigned 3/83)	
Earle Brothers (Appointed 3/83)	Term expires June 30, 1986
Daniel B. Carroll (Resigned 3/83)	
Kenneth Mason (Appointed 3/83)	Term expires June 30, 1986
Richard Hoyer	Term expires June 30, 1985
Dora Androlonus	Term expires June 30, 1985
Freeman Allison, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Wayne R. Ellis	Term expires June 30, 1984

*David M. Davis, Term expired June 30, 1983
*James E. Stewart, Term expired June 30, 1983

BOARD OF APPEALS

John L. Roche, Ed. D., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1988
Eleanor Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1987
William J. Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1985
George N. Vagenas	Term expires June 30, 1985
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1984

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS — BOARD OF APPEALS

Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1988
James Thompson	Term expires June 30, 1987
Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1986
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1985
John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1984

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Judith Ford	Term expires June 30, 1986
Theresa (Terry) Kelly, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1985
Anne Doherty	Term expires June 30, 1984

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Carol Warmington (Resigned 8/83)	Term expires June 30, 1986
Gloria McKeown (Appointed 9/83)	Term expires June 30, 1986
Terry Crowell Warner	Term expires June 30, 1986
Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1985
Nancy Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1985
H. Foster McRell	Term expires June 30, 1985
Scott Horsley (Resigned 7/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1984

Earle Brothers
Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman
Elizabeth Dolan
Joseph Goodhue
Walter Kaplan
Deirdre A. McLaughlin
Carolyn Reenstra

COUNCIL ON AGING

Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1987
F. Stephen Wessels	Term expires June 30, 1987
E. Alberta Crabtree	Term expires June 30, 1986
Linda VanEssendelft	Term expires June 30, 1985
Clayton Cleverly	Term expires June 30, 1985
Beatrice M. Mason, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Henry Friedlander	Term expires June 30, 1984

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE

Juliana Peterson (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Donn B. Griffin (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1984

REPRESENTATIVE — CAPE COD REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Neal Holland (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Donn B. Griffin (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1984

WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COUNCIL

Terms expire June 30, 1984

Bruce Anderson
Donn B. Griffin
Richard Hathaway
Sally Uertz
Christopher Zocca

OIL SPILL COORDINATOR

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1984

REPRESENTATIVE — COASTAL ZONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1984

REPRESENTATIVE — BARNSTABLE COUNTY SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Aaron Schlyter	Term expires June 30, 1984

GOLF COMMISSION

Marjorie Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1986
Horace Chase (Resigned 10/83)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Paul J. Cuddy (Appointed 12/83)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Walter R. Kaplan	Term expires June 30, 1985
David A. Deferie, D.D.S., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Melba Ingram	Term expires June 30, 1984

ALTERNATE MEMBERS — GOLF COMMISSION

G. Richard Atamian	Term expires June 30, 1985
Graeme Bunce (Resigned 8/83)	Term expires June 30, 1984

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Cora E. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1986
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires June 30, 1986
Raymond H. Grayson, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1985
Helen M. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1985
Kathleen Smith	Term expires June 30, 1985
Archilus Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1984
David D. Tobey, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Patricia Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1986
Elizabeth Miller	Term expires June 30, 1986
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1986
Theodore R. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1985
Gregory Y. Winston	Term expires June 30, 1985
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1985
Nellie M. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE MEMBER HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1984

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1986
Carl E. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1985
Elvera VonHagen	Term expires June 30, 1984

BEACH COMMITTEE
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Clayton Cleverly
Barbara Josselyn
Thomas Ogborn
*Ruth Austin, Term expired June 30, 1983
Nancy Limbacher (Resigned 9/83)
Francis Crowley (Appointed 11/83)
Norman Spunt
Albert Tyldesley, Chairman

LAND ACQUISITION ADVISORY BOARD
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Richard Hathaway
Roger W. Munsey
James Oliver
Daniel Larkin
Sally Uertz

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Wayne Ellis	Term expires June 30, 1987
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1986
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1985
Theodore R. Lawton	Term expires June 30, 1984

LABOR RELATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Term expires June 30, 1984

Albert Raneo
Frank Santos
Philip T. Sherman
Anne Smith

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.
William Marion (Resigned 11/83)
Harold McKenna
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.
Charles McLaughlin, Jr., Esquire, Chairman

YOUTH COMMISSION

Margaret Hannigan	Term expires June 30, 1986
Ruth B. Hayes	Term expires June 30, 1986
Darlene Maguire	Term expires June 30, 1986
Lyman Culver, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1985
William Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1985
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1984
Marguerite Germain	Term expires June 30, 1984

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Nancy Bates, Chairman
Carlton Francis, III
Linda Healy
Kenneth Grinder
Frank Mauritz
Freida B. Symmes

COMMITTEE ON HARBOR DEVELOPMENT
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Richard C. Burton, Chairman
Joseph Goodhue

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Frank Burke
Helen Doane
Virginia Doane, Chairman
Jack Bradlee
Pam Black
Rosamond Dunford

SIGN CODE STUDY COMMITTEE
(Resolution - 1982 ATM)

George Arsenault
Lee W. Baldwin
Georgia Dearborn
H. James DuDeVoire
Jacqueline Etsten
Kenneth Mason
James Noonan
Lawrence Rubin

DESIGNER SELECTION REVIEW COMMITTEE
Terms expire June 30, 1984

Theodore R. Lawton
Martin E. Moran, P.E.
F. Stephen Wessels

FIRE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS BUILDING COMMITTEE

Norman Clarke
Sandra Daniels
Richard Holmes (Resigned 11/83)
Albert Ingram (Appointed 9/83)
G. Norman Ostby (Resigned 4/83)
Carolyn Reenstra, Chairman
John J. Trocchi

COMPUTER STUDY COMMITTEE

George C. Baldwin, Jr.
JoAnne Clancy
Robert Rebello, Chairman
Carol A. Thayer
Roy S. Tod

BIKE PATH STUDY COMMITTEE
(Art. 12, 1983 ATM)

Marilyn Barry
Betty Coombes
Chester Powers, Chairman
James Higgins, Esquire
Quinton Kiepe
Jack Roberts
Gayle Tambolleo

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE BUILDING COMMITTEE

Paul Cocoran
William Jussila
James G. Marceline
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.
Albert Raneo

EMERGENCY FOOD AND SHELTER PROGRAM

Ed Brennan
William Cannon
E. Ruth Harvey
Elizabeth Pina
Philip Watts

TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Juell E. Buckwold
Assistant Assessor	David R. Scannell
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Assistant to the Engineer	James M. Moore
Principal Clerk, Assessors Office	Dorothy M. Martes
Principal Clerk, Selectmen/Assessors Office	Patricia A. Cahill
Clerk-Typist, Selectmen/Assessors Office	Clare A. Stone
Principal Clerk, Accountants Office	Margaret M. Gallagher
Senior Clerk, Accountants Office	Esther C. Schrumpf
Clerk, Building Inspectors Office	Mary Lou Blute
Custodian, Town Hall & Brooks Academy	Robert Giles (Resigned 10/83)
	Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr. (Appointed 10/83)

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Principal Clerk	Crystal Bottiggi
Principal Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz
Principal Clerk	Annette Manzoli
Senior Clerk	Carol A. Mason
Clerk-Typist	Margaret Russell

Citizens Activity Record

GOOD GOVERNMENT STARTS WITH YOU

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Box 993, Harwich, Massachusetts. Information received will be available to all Town boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures appointment.

Name ..... Home Tel. .....

Address .....

Amount of Time Available .....

Interested in What Town Committees .....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work .....

.....

Business Experience .....

.....

.....

Special Training .....

.....

.....

.....

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held in Harwich or Elsewhere	Term Expired

Remarks

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Harwich:

Until 1983, the Gas, Plumbing and Wire Inspectors all operated out of their homes. This system was inadequate in that the Inspectors were sometimes difficult to reach and public records were being stored in places of non-public access. A central office has now been established in Brooks Academy with full telephone coverage and set hours by each Inspector to insure that each request for inspections of information is handled in a prompt and efficient manner. The men who had held these positions did not wish to work under the new system. We would like to recognize the fine and faithful service rendered by these individuals.

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr. served as Wire Inspector and Assistant Inspector since 1964. Mr. Barrett's brother, Charles "Babe" Barrett served as Assistant Wire Inspector since 1972. Courtenay N. Chase served the Town as Plumbing Inspector since 1951 and later as Assistant Gas Inspector. Francis J. Hibbert was appointed the Town's first Gas Inspector in the late 1950's or early 60's. "Hib" was also Assistant Plumbing Inspector since 1962. We appreciate the long and loyal service given the Town by these men.

We are pleased to report that Harwich is in excellent financial condition. Our bonded indebtedness is $3,205,000 or less than ½ of 1% of the Town's valuation. The Town was recently rated by Moodys Investors Service, Inc. as A1. Their report stated, "Finances have been well managed, particularly in light of Proposition 2½, with surplus revenue and free cash both growing substantially in fiscal 1981..." Malone and Tandler in their audit report of November 16, 1982, state "this (the Town's free cash) indicates a strong financial position of the Town at that date and we encourage the Town to maintain this position.

Harwich received a grant of nearly $5,000 for emergency food and shelter. A committee to administer these funds has been appointed by the Selectmen and will be found in the front of the Town Report. Anyone needing short term emergency help is encouraged to contact the Selectmen or a member of the Committee.

We acquired the last segment of the railroad right-of-way and appointed a committee to investigate its use as a bike path. Various options for funding are also being considered.

On September 1, 1983, the Town was awarded a $1.3 million grant by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the Saquatucket Fishboat Basin. This was the largest grant awarded under this program and will finance over one-third the estimated cost of the expan-

sion. Unfortunately, as of this writing a small group of residents has brought suit to prevent the issuance of our final permits. We are confident the permits will be issued and we will then seek final authority and funding from Town Meeting.

All instructions given us by the 1983 Town Meeting have either been carried out or are in the process of being carried out.

We wish to thank all our employees and all those who served on committees. Their cooperation and assistance has been most beneficial to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY A. HEMEON, Chairman
DONN B. GRIFFIN
JULIANA PETERSON

Report of the Harwich Historic District Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

The Commission received six applications in 1983 for approval of work on the exterior of buildings in the Historic District. All applications were approved.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE R. LAWTON, Chairman
Harwich Historic District Commission

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Harwich:

This spring at the Annual Town Meeting an article was voted to update the assessments as required by Massachusetts General Laws. Appraisal Consultants of New England was hired to do the work.

The Department of Revenue came to Harwich and reviewed the new values in November and gave its approval. Impact notices were sent to property owners in December. Hearings began the last week of December.

It was not possible to complete the re-assessment process in time to set a tax rate for 1983 at the time of this report.

This year the State Legislature passed a new law that requires a re-certification every three years as opposed to every two years.

David Scannell the Assistant Assessor became certified this year as a Massachusetts Accredited Assessor.

We have printed a copy of the Cherry Sheet for your information.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIANA PETERSON, Chairman
BARRY A. HEMEON
DONN B. GRIFFIN
Board of Assessors

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year 1983.

PERSONNEL

Administration

Rank	Employee	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	Harwich
Lieutenant	Norman A. Fennell	Harwich
Secretary	Pearl E. Fournier	Harwich
Records Clerk	Diane E. Parent	Harwich

Detective Division

Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes	Yarmouth
Detective	William F. Greenwood	Harwich

Patrol

Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell	Harwich
Sergeant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich

Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak	Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher F. Collins	Brewster
Patrolman	Lyman E. Culver	Harwich
Patrolman	Peter Green	Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Peter W. Horigan	Harwich
Patrolman	David J. Jacek	Harwich
Patrolman	Robert J. Knott	Harwich
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	Harwich
Patrolman	Barry M. Mitchell	Harwich
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	Harwich
Patrolman	Craig T. Morris	Brewster
Patrolman	John Murphy	Barnstable
Patrolman	William Rollins	Harwich
Patrolman	David C. Smith	Brewster
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright	Harwich
Dispatcher	Alice Bonatt	Harwich
Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull	Brewster
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	Harwich
Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley	Harwich

SPECIAL OFFICERS — YEAR ROUND APPOINTMENTS

Joseph Barber
Mark J. Gibbons
Joseph Gomes
Charles Hull
Robert Milbier
Herbert F. Rowley
John F. Sullivan
John E. Warren, Jr.

SPECIAL OFFICERS — MATRONS

Sandra Bowen
Pearl Fournier
Diane Kendrick
Diane Parent
Veronica Ritchie
Sandra Scruggs
Lisa VanRiper

SPECIAL OFFICERS — SEASONAL APPOINTMENTS

Michael F. Capozzi
Robert E. Currie
Brian A. Foley
Thomas E. Gavigan
James G. Gomes
Christopher J. Hayes
Robert S. Hill
Donald E. Jacek
John A. Locke
John Rose
Timothy W. Songin
Jonathan B. Thyng
Peter Waddington

CRIMINAL MOTOR VEHICLE AND BY-LAW OFFENSES AND ACTIVITY
F.B.I. CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	Complaints					
		1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
01	Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	Rape	1	2	1	5	6	0
03	Robbery	12	4	2	4	2	3
04	Assault	30	26	16	17	20	22
05	Burglary	275	215	236	182	146	90
06	Larceny	453	448	366	294	230	178
07	Motor Vehicle Theft	27	14	14	18	9	5
09	Arson	*	*	*	4	1	2
		798	709	635	524	414	300

*Arson added as a part one offense in 1981

OTHER COMPLAINTS AND ACTIVITY

Code	Category	Complaints
10	Forgery	3
15	Weapons Violations	4
17	Sex Offenses	0
18	Drug Law Violations	27
20	Offenses Against Family/Children	5
21	Operating Under the Influence	147
22	Liquor Law Violations	12
23	Disorderly Conduct	5
24	Vandalism	192
26	Larceny by Check	27
31	Trespassing	34
35	Found/Recovered Property	122
37	By-Law Violations	46
38	Missing Persons	11
39	Lost Property	47
40	Disturbance	145
45	Noise Complaints	247
46	Annoying Phone Calls	21
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,463
50	General Services	1,011
52	Escorts	77
53	Prisoner Transport	6
54	Citizen Assists	435
57	Animal Complaints	233
58	Assist Municipal Agency	35
59	K-9 Assist	40

60	Summons Processed	427
62	Medical Assist	232
63	Report of Death	16
65	Incapacitated Persons	174
66	Fires Attended	57
67	Alarms Answered	786
69	Assist to Other Police Department	93
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	2,473
74	Motor Vehicle Accidents	401
	Injured Persons	143
	Deaths	0
78	Disabled Motor Vehicles	272
79	Parking Violations	744
	Traffic Citations Issued	1,644
Mileage by Police Cruisers		289,568 Miles
Gasoline Consumed		24,315.8 Gallons

TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

Category	Total
Part I Offenses	44
Warrants	102
Operating Under the Influence of Alcohol	147
Other Offenses	228
Protective Custody	36
Incapacitated Persons	155
	712

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Category	Total
Pistol Permits	143
Firearms Identification Cards	100
Bicycle Registrations	7
Firearms Dealers Licenses	5
	255

FUNDS SUMBITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

(1)	Court Fines	$30,804.00
(2)	Parking Fines	5,730.00
(3)	Pistol Permits	1,360.00
(4)	Firearms Identification Cards	200.00
(5)	Bicycle Registrations	1.75
(6)	Firearms Dealers Licenses	50.00
(7)	Insurance Reports	1,048.50
(8)	Miscellaneous	584.50
		$39,778.75

For the year 1978, we reported 798 incidents classified as Part I Offenses. These are considered, by the FBI, to be the more serious offenses. We felt that this statistic was unacceptable for a town the size of Harwich. In 1979 we attacked this problem head on, realizing full well that to reduce this statistic, with crime on the increase all around us, would not be an easy task. I am proud to report that each year since we have been able to report a decrease in Part I Offenses. This year is no exception, in fact, in the five years since 1978, we have reduced Part I Offenses by an amazing 62.4%. This is an accomplishment that I am very proud of.

Another area I look to with pride is the continued decline in motor vehicle accidents. While strict enforcement is not popular with some, statistics indicate that this type of program has positive effects. We have now been three years without a traffic fatality on our town roads.

These positive trends in our local statistics are the result of a cooperative effort between our citizens and the officers of the department. The majority of our citizens have responded very positively to the effort as have our officers. Many of our officers, in addition to the department training, have continued their college education, on their own time, in an effort to improve themselves as law enforcement officers. We now have ten officers who have earned college degrees and four of those ten hold Masters Degrees. My congratulations to these officers who have taken that step beyond.

However, all is not positive. We will reflect with sadness and great loss upon the untimely death of our brother officer Ignatius F. "Doc" Fennell who passed away very suddenly on October 12, 1983. Officer Fennell was our police prosecutor and had been with the department for over twelve years. Prior to his service with Harwich, he served with the New York City Police Department for over twenty years. Officer Fennell was a unique person and we will all miss him.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments, citizens of the Town of Harwich and especially the members of the Police Department for their cooperation and assistance during 1983.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO
Chief of Police

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

From January 1, 1983 to December 31, 1983, the Harwich Board of Appeals considered forty-nine (49) petitions for relief from the requirements of the Harwich Protective By-Law. In each case, as required by law, a public hearing was held, decisions rendered and filed with Town Clerk.

The Board of Appeals meets on the last Tuesday of each month with the exception of December when the meeting is held on the Tuesday before Christmas. All meeetings are held in the Hearing Room at Town office and begin at 7:00 P.M. A schedule of meetings for 1984 is posted in Town Office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE
Chairman

Harwich Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This year the Council on Aging has reached the 3,000th mark for affiliates taking advantage of our services and giving time and effort to the agency and fellow townspeople. This is approximately 70% of the adult population of Harwich according to the 1980 census. We offer information and referral to elders as well as other services and programs.

The Council consists of seven members appointed by the Selectmen and serve as a policy-making body and the Executive Director is a part-time employee who implements these policies and initiates programs.

The Friends of Albro House raise and distribute funds to provide programs for the Senior Citizens of Harwich where these programs are not provided elsewhere. Any person who gives volunteer assistance to the agency is considered a "friend" and there are no other dues or obligations. The first priority is the Minibus owned and operated by the Friends of Albro House to provide help for seniors without transportation for shopping, for grocery shopping and necessities. Volunteer aids, drivers and dispatchers carry on this service. We also cooperate with the Brooks Library to conduct a

bookmobile for shutins of all ages and Friends support all health programs such as the Exercise Class.

The Council has provided blood pressure and health counseling clinics on each Monday and Friday morning and insurance counseling one morning a week, Income Tax assistance, legal assistance and financial counseling as well as Social Security information on a regular basis.

All classes and groups are available to persons who have reached their sixty-fourth birthday. One day trips and monthly luncheons have been popular. A call to Albro House, 432-4422 will provide information on the many activities and services.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN CLARK
CLAYTON CLEVERLY
TINA CRABTREE
STEVEN WESSELLS
HENRY FRIEDLANDER
BEATRICE MASON, Chairman

Report of the Harwich Water Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For your approval we submit the annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1983.

During the past year, water mains were installed on Tow Hee Lane, William's Way, Crowsfeet Lane and in the Misty Meadows sub-division. In addition, the final phase of the water system at the Belmont Condominiums was completed. During the year, six (6) fire hydrants were added, bringing the total number of hydrants in the Town water system to 723. In addition, 119 domestic water services were installed, increasing the total ot 6428.

Throughout the year, repair and maintenance programs continued on schedule, and the 1947 auxiliary diesel at the main pumping station was removed and replaced with a Detroit 671 diesel engine.

The Route 39 Water Tank was drained and cleaned and given a complete paint job, both inside and outside. The Department also finalized the purchase of property on Lothrop Avenue which will serve as the site of the proposed one million gallon elevated storage

tank, which we hope will replace the existing Kildee Hill tower in the near future.

In April, the voters approved the Water Department's request for a $2,000,000 bond issue for the expansion of the water system. Plans for the first phase of this project were initiated and preliminary engineering work was begun for the installation of water mains on Route 39 and Queen Anne Road and the construction of two new pumping stations on Bay Road in East Harwich.

In conclusion, we would like to express our appreciation for the continued cooperation of all Town Departments and Officials.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	20′	16′	12′	10′	8′	6′	2′	1½′	1¼″	1′	Total
Through F.Y. 1982	.03	11.11	6.86	17.89	36.21	38.95	20.14	1.00	.49	.02	132.70
Added F.Y. 1983	None	None	None	None	.16	.37	.07	None	None	None	.60
Total	.03	11.11	6.86	17.89	36.37	39.32	20.21	1.00	.49	.02	133.30

F.Y. 1983 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Belmont Condominiums	Ductile Iron	8″	157 ft.	1
Sea Pine Knoll	Ductile Iron	8″	677 ft.	1
Deer Run	Ductile Iron	6″	770 ft.	1
Tow Hee Lane	Ductile Iron	6″	570 ft.	1
William's Way	Ductile Iron	6″	599 ft.	1
Crowsfeet Lane	C.L. Steel	2″	374 ft.	None
Chatham Road	--	--	--	1

WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall	Gallons
July	1.48	76,097,180
August	5.64	59,489,600
September	3.50	38,217,990
October	5.23	27,185,820
November	3.71	23,740,500
December	2.68	25,646,730
January	2.67	24,605,540
February	5.80	21,177,000
March	9.89	22,745,950
April	7.04	25,027,100
May	3.44	32,560,410
June	2.63	53,919,480

Total Rainfall 53.71
Total Gallons Pumped 430,413,300

PUMPING OPERATION

Station	Gallons Pumped	Hours	Minutes
Main Station			
Detroit Diesel	1,994,080	27	.75
100 HP Electric Motor	5,802,280	84	.75
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	89,400,800	2266	.75
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	41,017,640	2273	.75
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	78,468,900	2354	.50
Station #3 Auxiliary Propane Engine	615,400	18	.25
Station #4 100 HP Electric Motor	26,497,000	668	.25
Station #4 Auxiliary Propane Engine	979,300	27	.00
Station #5 60 HP Electric Motor	57,375,900	2189	.00
Station #6 60 HP Electric Motor	63,692,800	2282	.25
Station #7 75 HP Electric Motor	63,824,700	2139	.50
Station #7 Auxiliary Propane Engine	744,500	26	.00

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1982	433,342,430	47.85	3,317,590	19,223,920
F.Y. 1983	430,413,300	53.71	3,540,340	22,816,830

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR F.Y. 1982-1983

1980 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1982	42.40	
Less Collections Made 1982-1983	20.00	
Less Reimbursement for Bad Check credited to F.Y. 1981-1982	14.51	
1980 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1983		7.89
1981 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1982	3,215.04	
Less Collections Made 1982-1983	1,874.49	
1981 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1983		1,340.55
1982 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1982	21,361.68	
Less Collections Made 1982-1983	13,952.62	
Less Reimbursement for Bad Check credited to F.Y. 1981-1982	35.49	
1982 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1983		7,373.57
Commitments Made 1982-1983	401,580.63	
Adjusted Commitment for Bad Check credited to F.Y. 1981-1982	50.00	
	401,630.63	
Less Abatements	740.07	
	400,890.56	
Collections Made 1982-1983	385,244.60	
1983 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1983		15,645.96
Total Balance Outstanding June 30, 1983		$24,367.97

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	$195,370.31	
Excess Water	154,250.42	
Turn On & Off	13,385.00	
Meter Repairs	2,810.00	
Service Installations	34,489.72	
Miscellaneous	786.26	
		$401,091.71

EXPENDITURES & ENCUMBRANCES

Principal on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	$ 85,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	7,522.50
Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	3,360.00
Maintenance and Operation	
Salaries & Wages	165,066.70
Overtime Wages	16,116.92
Budget Expense	114,829.03
Capital Outlay	1,800.00
Service Installation	49,919.05
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$453,614.20

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Water Mains on Private Ways - Article #33, 1974

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$382.40
Payments	F.Y.1983	382.40
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

John Joseph Road - Article #39, 1977

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$1,293.44
Payments	F.Y. 1983	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$1,293.44

Painting & Repairing Kildee Hill Tank - Article #14, 1979

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$1,691.11
Payments	F.Y. 1983	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$1,691.11

Service Installation & Meters - Article #17 STM 4/9/80 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$3,171.50
Payments	F.Y. 1983	3,171.50
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Valves - Pumping Stations #1 & #3 - Article #18, 1980 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$895.91
Payments	F.Y. 1983	547.70
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$348.21

Water Main Extensions - Article #20, 1980 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$18,218.88
Payments	F.Y. 1983	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$18,218.88

Well Testing - Article #21, 1980

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$2,057.26
Payments	F.Y. 1983	2,057.26
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Water Mains on Private Ways - Article #22, 1980

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$4,732.50
Payments	F.Y. 1983	123.96
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$4,608.54

Repairs to Wells, Piping, Valves, etc. - Article #32, 1981 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$57,805.36
Payments	F.Y. 1983	122,085.02
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$45,720.34

Land Appraisal Tank Sites - Article #33, 1981

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$585.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	475.55
Transferred to Article #30, 1983		109.45
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Engineering Expenses - Article #34, 1981

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$2,473.45
Payments	F.Y. 1983	2,457.71
Transferred to Article #30, 1983		15.74
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Well Testing - Article #35, 1981 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$25,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	6,228.65
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$18,771.35

Brooks Park Tank - Article #36, 1981

Balance from	F.Y. 1982	$3,500.00
Payments	R.Y. 1983	150.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$3,350.00

Route 39 Tank - Article #37, 1982 FRS

Appropriated		$105,-000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	73,263.58
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$31,736.42

Engineering Expenses - Article #38, 1982

Appropriated		$6,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	4,066.61
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$1,933.39

Purchase Tank Site - Lothrop Avenue -Article #39, 1982 FRS

Appropriated		$37,500.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	37,375.20
Returned to Revenue Sharing		124.80
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Title Research - Future Wellfields - Article #40, 1982

Appropriated		$12,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$12,000.00

Purchase 2 New Trucks - Article #41, 1982 FRS

Appropriated		$20,000.00
Proceeds from Sale of Old Trucks		978.50
Total		20,978.50
Payments	F.Y. 1983	20,971.16
Returned to Revenue Sharing		7.34
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	None

Well Testing - Balboni Property - Article #6 STM 9/8/82

Appropriated		$25,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1983	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1984	$25,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. HATHAWAY, Chairman
ANNE M. SMITH
FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Board of Water Commissioners
CHRISTOPHER M. ZOCCA
Superintendent and Collector

Report of the Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee has recently held its 20th meeting in its effort to complete the task assigned by the townspeople at the 1982 Annual Town Meeting. The task, "to develop the preliminary design of a new Headquarters Fire Station," is closer to completion following much deliberation and two significant decisions. First, a final decision was made locating the new facility on the present Fire Department Bank Street property. Second, the firm of A.E. Ferragamo, Registered Architect, Sandwich, MA, was, after a competitive process, selected to perform the design work. It is expected that the preliminary plans will be complete and that an accurate estimate of the new Headquarters building cost will be available for the voters to review at the next annual Town Meeting.

The committee has lost three members during the past year for various reasons. We certainly appreciate the time and effort given by former Chairman G. Norman Ostby, and members Richard Holmes and John Pina. We also appreciate the cooperation shown by other Town Departments, especially the Water Department and the Engineering Department by their efforts to assist us in developing preliminary plans at the lowest possible cost to the taxpayer.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLYN REENSTRA, Chairman

Report of the Harwich Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I. FIRE AND EMERGENCY STATISTICS — 1983

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY TYPE

Total Incidents 1,971

Total Fires 248 (13%)
- Structure Fires 46
- Motor Vehicle Fires 13
- Grass/Brush Fires 19

Miscellaneous Fires 13
False Alarms 109
Mutual Aid (outgoing) 48

Total Rescues/Medical Emergencies 1,500 (76%)
Medical Emergencies 1,429
Auto Accidents 71
Mutual Aid (outgoing)* 120

Total Other Calls 223 (11%)
Miscellaneous Emergencies 126
Public Service Calls 97

*Included in totals

Responses from East Harwich, Station #2 739

INCIDENTS BY MONTH

January	127	May	152	September	194
February	132	June	157	October	145
March	163	July	248	November	136
April	140	August	241	December	136

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY YEAR

1974	910	1978	1270	1981	1685
1975	961	1979	1373	1982	1799
1976	1035	1980	1702	1983	1971
1977	1235				

10 Year increase — 910 calls to 1971 calls — 217% increase.

The statistics from the past several years indicate a trend of increased emergency calls from citizens and visitors alike. The Harwich Fire Department personnel will continue to serve as best we can with the limited numbers of Emergency Medical Technicians and Firefighters available. Our need to increase the forces available to serve grows with your demands for increased service. Your continued support at the Annual Town Meeting is indeed appreciated.

II. PERSONNEL

ROSTER

(December 31, 1983)

Administration:

Chief John J. Trocchi, EMT
Clerk Suzanne Martin

Fire Prevention:

Deputy Chief Robert Hudson, EMT-P
FF Kevin Brouillette, EMT

Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services:

Captain Albert Tyldesley, EMT
FF James Lusher, EMT
FF Daniel Spencer, EMT
Captain Wilfred Remillard, EMT-P
FF Roger Bailey, EMT
FF Gordon King, EMT

FF Donald MacAskill, EMT
FF Leonard Nelson, EMT-P
Captain Robert Peterson, EMT
FF Bertram Eldredge, EMT
FF John Ayer, EMT-P
FF Robert Johnson, EMT
FF Roy Eldredge, EMT
FF Norman Clarke, Jr., EMT-P
FF Henry Jessop, EMT
Captain Bruce Young, EMT
FF Joseph McNeil, EMT-P
FF Leonard Kalbach, EMT
FF William Flynn, EMT-P
FF Robert Williams, EMT

Active Call Firefighters:

FF Raymond Thacher
FF John Eldredge
FF Robert McBride, EMT
FF Norman Clarke, EMT
FF Fred Dunford
FF Bruce Young
FF Steven Gonsales
FF Wallace Raneo, Jr.
FF Michael Smith
FFJanis Wilson, RN, EMT
FF William Wilson
FF John Warren, Jr., EMT
FF David LaRochelle
FF Daniel Oney
FF Josie Bovier
FF Kevin Cahoon
FF John Clarke
FF John Fields, RN
FF Aaron Gingras
FF Ed Doherty

(EMT — Emergency Medical Technician / EMT-P — Paramedic)

III. FIRE PREVENTION SERVICES

The Fire Prevention Division of the Harwich Fire Department has had another busy year. There have been some significant increases in various areas of Fire Prevention. There have also been some changes in Fire Prevention this year. As of July 1, 1983, a new fee schedule was instituted in an effort to increase revenues to the Town of Harwich. We have also re-arranged work schedules so that we may better serve the Town's people. Starting January 1, 1984, this department will be requiring permits and the inspection of all outside Liquid Propane (LP) gas storage.

Total money submitted to the Town Treasurer $7,825.00

Oil Burner Inspections	86
Fire Alarm Inspections	111
Commercial License Inspections	120
Business Inspections	170
Property Re-sale Inspections	264
Fuel Tank Removal Permits	3
Gasoline Storage Permits	4
Rocket Permits	6
Fireworks Permit	1

IV. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

The Harwich Fire Department recently took delivery of a new replacement ambulance with a price tag of nearly $55,000.00. The entire cost of this vehicle and all the equipment which it contained was borne by the Harwich Fire Department Rescue and Ambulance Fund. In addition to this large purchase, all day-to-day purchases of medical supplies and all expenses related to training and retraining our EMTs and Paramedics are provided by this important fund. As

you know, the fund itself is in existence only because of the generosity of those who use the emergency medical services provided by your Fire Department and by others throughout the community who feel the Harwich Fire Department Rescue and Ambulance Fund deserve continued support. We express sincere gratitude for your generosity in this respect.

V. CONCLUSION

In concluding another year containing a record number of emergencies handled, those of us who serve you from the Harwich Fire Department wish to thank all who have supported our efforts to insure your safety and well-being during the past twelve months. It is with this continued support that we can continue to offer our best for your future protection from fire and medical emergencies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. TROCCHI, Chief
Harwich Fire Department

Report of the Natural Resources Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

What Cape town has given more in the spirit of promoting the sea and its opportunity than Harwich? Each year as our Town flourishes we find we are more and more cramped for boating space both recreational and commercial. We have made strides to add slips and create better off-loading sites, yet our waiting lists grow in length and time. Our original settlers would be awed by what has become of Harwich but after a town has given its all what more can it give.

Channel dredging operations were completed at Wychmere Harbor entrance channel (cost $5,000) and Round Cove Channel (cost $8,200). Both operations were sorely required. Wychmere channel provided clean sand which was spread in an area protecting the comfort station at Red River Public Beach.

With an eye toward added revenue a new ramp fee was instituted at Saquatucket boat ramp with State Public Access Board approval. The new fee for one day ramp use between Memorial Day and Labor Day is $1.00 for vehicles with Beach or Disposal area stickers and $2.00 without stickers. This new system requires all traffic to pass in front of the marina office where the fee can be paid. In this way no new personnel were required. First year receipts generated $2,800.

1983 was also the first year of a new mooring permit fee and I am pleased to report that cooperation between boaters, boatyards and Harbormaster has been excellent in making this new system work well. For the first time we have a complete listing of all vessels in Town which will now be brought up to date annually. As an added benefit annual tackle inspection provides some reassurance of safer mooring areas. Mooring permits generates $5,200.

To our surprise and protest Commonwealth Electric Company under a new policy changed our Marina electric rate status from the General rate to Seasonal Use rate. This means a 25% increase in our electric bill. Under the burden of Proposition 2½ Law means tightening our maintenance budget to cover increases here.

The failure of deadmen tie-backs in the Allen Harbor parking lot bulkhead caused the wall to slip forward late in July. Selectmen ordered emergency repairs to the structure due to this public safety hazard. In a related area, the Town turned down Article 40. to replace the boating ramp at Allen Harbor. With approval of the Selectmen, Senator Paul Doane will be seeking State Public Access Board funding of this project in 1984.

Under our new Shellfish Regulations, permit holders will be required to file catch reports located on the backside of their old permits. If one cannot remember exactly how many pails of shellfish he or she has taken please make an educated guess. In this way we will have a more accurate accounting of recreational and commercial landings.

Pleasant Bay responded with one of the better scallop seasons on record for Harwich. Little Pleasant Bay showed a record-breaking crop for Orleans. Harwich Bay scallopers did well in Pleasant Bay during the first two weeks of November. The Red River bed was choked with eel grass making dredging difficult.

In return for allowing shellfish rafting in Pleasant Bay, the Department received 30,000 ½″ size quahog seed from Cultured Clam Corp. which has been planted in the Town shellfish grant behind Red River Beach parking lot. As it grows the seed will be transferred to shellfishing areas.

During the spawning season 240 bushels of mixed quahogs (cherries-chowder) were transplanted from Cape Cod Bay to family shellfishing areas at Allen Harbor and Wychmere. Round Cove (closed since 1980) will be open to Family permit holders starting the day after Christmas.

Harbor receipts indicate a 25% rise over 1982 inspite of a 12% rise in rates. This is a result of increases in Offloading permits sold as well as the new Ramp and Mooring fees.

MARINA, HARBOR & PIER INCOME AND BUDGET REPORT

INCOME

Saquatucket Marina	$ 86,424.49
Transient Dockage	29,195.41
Wychmere Town Pier	9,814.50
Allen Harbor Town Dock	5,591.88
Electrical Charge	717.50
Waiting List Fees	2,955.00
Laundry Receipts	209.70
Telephone Commissions	147.44
Fuel Dock Commission	722.40
Offload Permits	4,758.80
Mooring Adjustments	740.85
Mooring Permit Fees	5,217.00
Ramp Permits Seasonal	379.00
Ramp Fees Daily	2,440.00
Ice Receipts	1,981.75
Total Receipts	$151,295.72
Refunds	– 100.53
Total Harbor Income	$151,195.19

*EXPENSES

FY 1983

*Natural Resources & Harbormaster Patrol Expenses excluded.

Salaries	$ 41,312.00
Expense	20,250.00
WCI Insurance	2,500.00
Marina Premium	1,125.00
Total Expenses	$ 65,187.00
Total Harbor Income	$151,195.19
Less Expenses	(65,187.00)
NET HARBOR PROFIT	$ 86,008.19

SHELLFISH EXPENSES

RECEIPTS

568	Family Shellfish Permits	$ 2,865.00
204	Senior Citizen Permits	204.00
18	Non-resident Permits	450.00
29	1-Day Non-res. Permit	145.00
58	Commercial Permits	1,450.00
	State Shellfish Reimburs.	8,181.52
	Total Shellfish Receipt	$13,295.52

EXPENSES

Salaries	$17,000.00
Expense	3,500.00
Propagation	5,000.00
Expenses	$25,500.00

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments and all the citizens of the Town for their cooperation and support during 1983.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. LEACH
Harbormaster

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Another year of tranquility has passed without need of us having to confront a major storm or man-made disaster. According to the experts, we are now one year closer to such a situation.

We have been actively preparing to deal with the results of such a storm or disaster. Several meetings with representatives of the State of Massachusetts have resulted in a review of our plans and an update of our resources.

This past year, Civil Defense Assistant Director, Peter G. Welch has attended a two week training seminar encompassing the latest information on plans and mitigation of hazards. This training seminar was offered at the National Emergency Training Center located in Maryland.

One of the latest changes in the thrust of the training being offered, directs the local government to work on an integrated system of disaster response. We are pleased that the Federal Government has finally discovered the secret by which this Town functions so well.

The Town of Harwich has actually become a mini case study in some phases of training being offered by the training center. The manner in which all the Town's services work together for the benefit of the citizens is marveled at, looked at and quoted in some of the manuals.

This type of service is not arrived at easily. The quality of the men and women in service to the Town must be noted and complimented. Members of the various departments work well together all year long on the "little" emergencies and develop a rapport that will serve the Town well should the major problems beset us.

We can only point to the one factor that we all consider paramount in any of our plans and actions, that is, the Citizens of Harwich.

We plan together, work together and should an emergency arise, we will be better able to stand together for you. We cannot prevent an emergency but we can and do work towards reducing the effect all year long.

I would like to express my thanks to the members of my staff and to the leaders and members of the Town of Harwich for their help and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN S. RANEO
Director

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Finance Committee reorganized for 1983 as follows:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman
Charles F. Coleman, Vice-Chairman
Robert L. Ruggles, Clerk
Roger Cove
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.
Robert D. Hall
Richard E. Johnson
John E. Kelly
Marilyn Leugers
Ann W. Kaplan, Executive Secretary

The Finance Committee is continuing to endeavor to meet the stipulations and constraints of Chapter 580 (Prop. 2½). With that basic philosophy in mind, we see three ways that the Town can continue to progress.

1. An orderly growth plan for the town in the area of commercial and residential expansion.
2. To increase revenue, where possible, in revenue producing departments in order to make a profit for the Town and to offset the cost of operation.
3. To keep a healthy supply of Free Cash on hand as a safeguard against unexpected or unforeseen expenditures, or simply for something that the Town would like to purchase without bonding.

The Committee will continue to publish a complete list, by department, of salaries and wages paid to Town employees during 1983 as part of this report. The list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer for each employee.

We thank everyone for their cooperation.

RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
8/ 2/82	9	Town Clerk - Expense	$ 300.00
8/19/82	47	Board of Health - Expense	1,099.00
8/19/82	18	Land Transaction	500.00
9/29/82	56a	Disposal Area - Capital Outlay	7,510.00
9/29/82	41	Building Dept. - Expense	1,845.00
11/23/82	18	Land Transaction	370.00

12/8/82	11a	Tax Collector - Capital Outlay	167.20
12/8/82	113	Council on Aging - Salaries & Wages	530.50
12/8/82	16	Legal Services	10,000.00
2/3/83	55	Disposal Area - Overtime	1,163.22
2/3/83	32a	Fire Dept. - Capital Outlay	791.61
4/7/83	122	Town & Finance Com. Reports	358.64
5/10/83	19	Planning Board - Expense	375.00
5/10/83	122	Town & Finance Com. Reports	472.31
5/17/83	106	Natural Resource - Expense	950.00
5/17/83	5	Assessors - Expense	250.00
6/14/83	109a	Water Dept. - Capital Outlay	1,800.00
6/14/83	9	Town Clerk - Expense	564.00
6/14/83	135	Insurance	1,812.61
6/14/83	9	Town Clerk - Expense	161.80
6/14/83	17	Claims & Suits	550.00
7/13/83	109	Water Dept. - Expense	4,576.00
7/13/83	15	Town Engineer - Expense	60.00
7/13/83	9	Town Clerk - Expense	182.40
7/13/83	5	Assessors - Expense	50.57
7/13/83	9	Town Clerk - Expense	30.00
7/13/83	114	Council on Aging - Expense	16.14
7/13/83	98	Care of Town Beaches - Expense	273.07
7/13/83	53	Plumbing Inspector	376.40
7/13/83	97	Care of Town Beaches - Salaries & Wages	77.71
7/13/83	56	Disposal Area - Expense	311.44
		TOTAL TRANSFERS	$37,524.62

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.
Chairman

Librarian's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As always the year has been a busy one with special events attracting many patrons. The Friends of Brooks Free Library sponsored the Beachcomber Trailer during a week in July. The Trailer, parked behind the Library, was well equipped with aquariums and displays which offered an insight into coastal and marine life to the many visitors. In August in cooperation with the Harwich Historical Society, the Travellers Insurance Company and Snow & Thompson Insurance Agency, a stunning exhibit of original Currier & Ives Prints was mounted in the Rogers Room.

Brooks Free Library, Snow Library, Orleans, Brewster Ladies Library, Eastham Public Library and Eldridge Library, Chatham, were awarded a joint LSCA Title I grant of $5,000.00 for the purchase of Large Print Books. Brooks Free Library received the Grant on behalf of the five libraries and administered the purchase and distribution of the volumes.

Numerous activities were held for children — including Pre-School Story Hours and special programs.

Thanks to the members of the Harwich Garden Club, we have continued to have lovely floral arrangements each week.

Special thanks are due to our very faithful volunteers including Charlotte Sims, Helen Horan, Randy MacLachlan, Petra Knef, Betty Dwyer, Agnes Ward and Irene Beale. Junior volunteers include Christie Cornwell, Lynn Priestley, Christine Kelly, and Karen Gunther.

At the end of fiscal year 1983, the number of books included 35,558 volumes. Circulation of all library materials was 84,525 for the period.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE
Librarian

Report of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Trustees are very pleased this year with the renovations done to the Brooks Free Library. Thanks to the citizens of Harwich

the exterior of the building has been painted, a new roof and gutters were put on, and we have a new fire escape. Also, the thousands of honey bees which were living in the walls of the east side of the building were removed and relocated. We are very proud of the Library's new look.

Through the Friends of Brooks Free Library, our thanks go to the Guild of Harwich Artists for their donation of 17 original paintings. These paintings loaned for a month at a time to our patrons, will give much enjoyment and pleasure to the people of Harwich.

The Trustees are most appreciative of the continuous support and valuable help of the Friends of Brooks Free Library and are especially grateful for the framing of the paintings which were donated to the Library.

We acknowledge with sincere gratitude the several memorial gifts made to the Library this past year.

To Virginia Doane, our outstanding Librarian, a special thank you for her continued dedication, hard work and help throughout the year.

We have had a successful 1983 and look forward to providing continued service to the people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGUERITE FERREIRA
WILLIAM CROWELL
MARGUERITE DONOVAN
MAE EATON
DONALD GOULD
FRANCES NESMITH

Report of Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts
For the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1983

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	$1,170.00	
Exxon Corporation	330.00	
First National Boston Corporation	678.72	
General Electric Company	291.00	
Shawmut Corporation	134.40	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	44.14	$ 2,648.26
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich		$ 2,648.26

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	$ 768.62

SECURITIES

(Market Values June 30, 1983)

200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	$12,687.50
88 shares Exxon Corporation	2,992.00
336 shares The First National Boston Corp.	13,503.00
120 shares General Electric Company*	6,570.00
140 shares Shawmut Corporation	4,506.25
	$40,258.75

*Two-for-one stock split

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM A. DOHERTY, JR., Treasurer
DAVID M. DAVIS
HENRY F. SMITH

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1983.

The following number of Plumbing Permits were issued, 374.

This past August the Board of Selectmen approved a fee increase for Plumbing Permits. This was put into effect immediately and the monies turned into the Treasurer of the Town of Harwich reflect this increase.

Office hours for filing permits are held at Brooks Academy, Sisson Rd., during the winter from 3:00 P.M. until 4:00 P.M. and during the summer from 8:00 A.M. until 9:00 A.M.

At this time I would like to thank Courtenay Chase for his help and guidance these past months and extend my appreciation also to the Building Inspector and his department for their support and encouragement and to M.L. Blute, secretary, for her understanding and expertise.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT E. O'DONNELL
Plumbing Inspector
Town of Harwich

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of activity for the Building Department for the calendar year of 1983.

A total of $26,680 was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer. A total of 489 building permits were issued for an estimated cost of $11,337930. which is a decrease of total permits from 1982. The elimination of roof permits in 1982 explains the drop in total permits. New dwelling permits increased from 108 in 1982 to 147 in 1983, an increase of 36 percent.

There were 93 Certificates of Inspection issued for public and semi-public use group buildings which include schools, restaurants, churches, lodging houses, inns, motels and places of public assembly.

Following are the total number of permits issued in 1983 compared with the previous two years.

	1983	1982	1981
Building Permits	489	539	568
Sewage Permits	250	246	235
Demolition Permits	5	3	6
Sign Permits	21	23	20
Percolation Tests	259	173	187

The following table lists the number of permits and estimated permit values for the various types of construction for 1983:

147	Dwellings	$7,884,700
1	Medical Office	135,000
1	Retail Store	500,000
2	Motels	700,000
1	Storage Building	50,000
1	Bank Machine	45,000
93	Additions (Residential)	930,090
12	Additions (Commercial)	101,300
45	Alterations (Residential)	259,575
7	Alterations (Commercial)	56,400
2	Alterations (Municipal)	118,200
9	Repairs (Residential)	16,625
2	Repairs (Commercial)	51,000
2	Repairs (Municipal)	23,500
30	Decks (Residential)	47,025
1	Deck (Commercial)	300

16	Garages (Residential)	110,950
2	Garages (Commercial)	15,000
25	Sheds (Residential)	22,350
2	Sheds (Municipal)	5,200
5	Solariums	43,000
1	Solar Kiln	2,100
2	Barns	4,500
8	Chimneys (Residential)	10,800
2	Chimneys (Commercial)	1,800
15	Foundations (Residential)	84,400
2	Foundations (Commercial)	14,000
3	Greenhouses (Residential)	9,000
1	Greenhouse (Commercial)	2,000
5	Pools	55,000
38	Stoves (Residential)	21,100
2	Stoves (Commercial)	190
1	Tent (Residential)	500
2	Tents (Commercial)	5,325
1	Boathouse	12,000
489		$11,337,930

1983 has been a very busy and productive year in the building industry with the increased activity in new buildings. Some 250 test holes and percolation tests were witnessed, 250 sub-surface sewage disposal systems were inspected for approval pursuant to Title V of the State Sanitary Code.

In January 1983, the new fee schedule for building permits went into effect and on July 1, 1983 a fee for witnessing of percolation tests and test holes was implemented by the Board of Health adding to the revenue of this department.

The Building Inspectors and Summer Health Agent as agents of the Board of Health performed some 175 food service inspections at various establishments, 42 common victuallers, 5 inn holders, 14 other food service installations and 10 mobile food service vehicles. The legally required semi-annual inspections were made of the two bakeries in town and the seven retail food stores.

All nuisance complaints were acted upon which varied from the usual excess rubbish complaint, housing, insect and rodent control and odor problems.

All 18 semi-public swimming pools were inspected and sampled for bacteria determinations according to the new State "Minimum Standards for Swimming Pools."

The Summer Health Agent, a Registered Sanitarian, assisted the Board of Health in re-writing and adding to the Town's health rules and regulations.

1983 also saw the unification of all building trade inspectors with an office and set hours at Brooks Academy. The new phone number for the gas, wiring and plumbing inspectors is 432-3239.

I wish to extend my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Town Engineer, Fire Inspectors and all Town Departments and Boards for their assistance and cooperation in the past year, and my very special thanks to my competent and efficient staff.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ARSENAULT
Building Inspector

Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year 1983 this Commission has performed routine maintenance and general improvements to the areas of the Town under our jurisdiction, and supported many ongoing recreational programs.

We are happy to report that Brooks Park baseball field has been completely refurbished and is ready for use this spring. Our maintenance crew, with the assistance of the Harwich Water Department, installed a new bubbler pit at the tennis court area.

Improvements made at Whitehouse Field include repairing the backstop, installation of backflow prevention valves to update the irrigation system and the relocation of two light poles from inside the playing field to outside the fence, where they no longer pose a hazard to the players.

Our maintenance crew re-shingled the roof of the Schoolhouse Parking Lot restrooms this past fall. It had been many years since this had been done and it was badly needed.

For the past two years Marge Mayer has done a first rate job as Seasonal Recreation Director of our summer program. The 1983 summer program had a total participation of 1,439 children and adults.

HARWICH MARINERS
1983

1st Row - R. Souza, D. Shields, S. Iannini, M. Miller-Jones, S. Eager, R. Ralston, R. Smith, A. DeFrancesco - 2nd row -A. Barker (BB), J. Stit (Asst. Coach), R. Dvorak, P. Pacillo, P. Coveny, J. Koenigsman, J. Pequignot, K. O'Brien (Asst. Coach), S. Ring (Coach) - 3rd Row - S. Duncan (Trainer), J. Utley, C. Snyder, M. Ullian, J. Sasko, J. Hunt, S. Currey (Gen. Mgr.).

We wish to thank all Town departments for their help and cooperation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. LEUGERS, Chairman
JOYCE E. BEARSE
G. ROCKWOOD CLARK
KENNETH G. HAYES
H. WILLIAM MOREY
JAMES G. OLIVER
RICHARD A. PINA

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During 1983, the Planning Board held 27 regular meetings and 13 public hearings which resulted in the following:

39 Approval Not Required Plans for a total of 28 lots
4 Sub-division Plans for a total of 12 lots
2 Modification of Existing Plans
1 Hotel/Motel Special Permit for a total of 36 units
2 Zoning By-Laws (4 articles presented)

The Multi-Family Housing Needs Committee has held 20 meetings in 1983 with a great deal of ground work being accomplished. The Committee has recommended to the Planning Board a revised accessory apartment by-law article be submitted to the next Town Meeting. The needs and desire for this by-law was demonstrated by the recent survey conducted by the Multi-Family Housing Needs Committee and the narrow defeat of 11 votes needed for a ⅔ vote at Town Meeting two years ago. This revised by-law will answer the special needs of single persons and couples of low and moderate income both young and old and relatives of families. Also, the concerns of protection and preserving property values which were raised at the last Town Meeting have been addressed. In the coming year, the Multi-Family Housing Needs Committee will finalize its recommendation on multi-family uses and address the question of whether the Town should establish a housing authority.

The 1983 Town Meeting saw passage of all Planning Board articles. The most important article to the Town's future was the creation of the Water Resource District, an overlay district which controls land uses which generate toxic materials in areas of contribution to our wells. At the next Town Meeting, the Planning Board

will present an article to upgrade all zoning in this district to 40,000 sq. ft. lots. We hope you will give the same overwhelming support as before for this article.

Because of rising costs, the Planning Board has had to raise fees, and in some cases, create new fees. The Planning Board is proposing an amendment to the Zoning By-Law which will require a fee of $35.00 for articles by petition and the petitioner to pay the cost of advertising. These costs cut deeply into the Planning Board budget, which is one of the smallest of all departments.

The need for more filing space and better working conditions in the Building Department has resulted in the Planning Board moving all its meetings to the Brooks Academy hearing room. We know that our department is not the only one which needs space; perhaps it is time to revise an old idea, "new town hall and department facilities."

Stephen I. Ross, past clerk and Dan Carroll have left our membership. The Board wishes to thank them for their service. Two other long-term members, who also left, deserve special thanks for their dedicated service; David M. Davis, last of the original elected members, past clerk, who served for 15 years and James E. Stewart, past chairman, past clerk, who spent many hours drafting by-law changes and who has served on the Board for 10 years.

Respectfully submitted,

FREEMAN H. ALLISON, Chairman
WAYNE ELLIS, Clerk
RICHARD HOYER
SALLY UERTZ
KENNETH L. MASON
EARL BROTHERS
DORA ANDRULONIS
CLIFFORD DALUZE
JACQUELINE ETSTEN

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The 1983 beach season saw the expected increase in beach use. A record number of resident and non-resident beach stickers were sold (8,793), producing an income of $56,481.00. For the first time the Highway Department assumed full responsibility for beach cleaning and maintenance with results that pleased most beach users. Daily beach cleaning, trash removal, and seaweed removal

was well organized with many residents taking the time to call or write about the noticeable improvement. Our new beach cleaning machine and 4WD tractor played key roles in the improved beach cleaning and residents should see an even bigger improvement next year as these machines will be on the beaches by mid-spring. The Beach Committee thanks Mr. Albert Raneo and the Highway Department for their fine efforts on the beaches. We feel that our long term ability to maintain our beaches is in good hands with the Highway Department.

The Beach Committee remains concerned about the size, number, and locatIon of Town Beaches. Continued growth in population, lack of access to beaches, and lack of beach parking are problems that must be faced by the Town. The recent loss of the property adjoining the Bank Street Beach demonstrates the handicap that the Town faces. We must be prepared to increase public access to beaches and to improve beach parking. The Beach Committee, Selectmen, Conservation Committee and Town Engineer recently toured all Harwich Beaches to compile a list of possible improvements to existing beaches. Projects from this list should appear as articles at future Town Meetings.

We welcome comments and suggestions from residents and ask that same be addressed to the Selectmen's Office for attention of the Beach Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT TYLDESLEY, Chairman
HENRY WOOD
CLAYTON CLEVERLY
THOMAS OGBORNE
NORMAN SPUNT

Report of the Wire Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1983.

The following inspections were made by this Department for new homes, additions, service changes, temporary services, and the installation of off-peak hot water meters.

Off-peak meters	12
New homes	146
Additions	70

Service changes	69
Temporary services	89
Office buildings	2
Swimming pools	2
Miscellaneous	24
New homes - incomplete	45
Additions - incomplete	27

The above mentioned permits resulted in over 800 inspections being performed by this office.

The Green/Belmont condominiums are nearing completion and the Harwich Port Motor Lodge is in the process of completing the final group of units for time-sharing.

The Board of Selectmen approved a fee schedule which was put into effect August 1, 1983 and this has produced revenue from this office for the first time.

My thanks to Bradford Barrett, Jr. for his assistance in providing a smooth transition from his appointment to mine. A special thanks to the Building Inspector and his Assistant for their valuable assistance and guidance, and to their Secretary for all the time she spends in helping to keep my records in order.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. DESROCHERS
Wire Inspector

Report of the Engineering Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the past year, the Board of Selectmen have authorized the laying out of seven roads for public hearings and possible acceptance by the Town as town maintained roads. These roads include Old Heritage Way, Liberty Trail, Farmedge Lane, Timber Trail, Rose Lane, Mary Beth Lane and an alteration to Parallel Street.

The Septage Waste Disposal Facility has been operating satisfactorily. The volume of septage waste received, 2,854,250 gallons, is an increase of 20% over last year.

When reviewing the waste trip tickets, it was noted that extensive pumping is being performed at certain properties. This pumping volume is indicative of use exceeding design or failing septic systems.

During the past year the Town has acquired various properties of which survey plans have been prepared. These parcels and overseer are as follows:

1. Old Colony ROW, H.C. - 0.36 acre - Board of Selectmen
2. Off Indian Trail, S.H. - 2.9 acre - Conservation Comm.
3. North Road, N.H. - 5.4 acre - Conservation Comm.
4. Evergreen Cemetery, E.H. - 9.2 acre - Cemetery Comm.
5. Off Driftwood Lane, E.H. - 3 acre - Board of Selectmen

Plans and specifications have been prepared for various small town projects as follows:

1. Plans and Specs. Brooks Library Painting and Improvements
2. Specifications for Recreation Building Siding
3. Plans and Specs. for Brooks Park Tennis Court Overlay
4. Plans and Specs for Intermediate School Outdoor Basketball Court Construction
5. Plans and Specs. for Brooks Park Baseball Field

Some of these projects are under construction or have been completed during the year or will be presented to town meeting for funding.

Throughout the year the Planning Board has received numerous subdivision plans which were reviewed by the Department as to conformity with the Regulations. In some instance construction of improvements are being performed and inspections made by this department.

As in the past, assistance from the various Town Departments has been invaluable in the operation of Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.
Town Engineer

Report of the Cemetery Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Island Pond Cemetery had no lots available after 8/24/83 except cremation lots. North Hillside was developed in the summer for about 125 additional lots, some in the woods and some on the open slope, the last space available.

The Town will not need new cemetery area until 1/1/86, unless Evergreen Cemetery of East Harwich is transferred to the Town. In that case new area would not be needed until 1/1/88. A long range view is advised.

In the 1983 calendar year, 42 lots were sold, valued at $6,575.

For excellent services the Commission thanks Richard Harold Gonsalves, Superintendent, and Mrs. Margaret M. Gallagher, our new Clerk.

To enhance the Forest Street entrance to Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Mrs. Eugene J. Andrulonis, a lot owner, arranged for the installation of rhododendrons and capitata yews, rimmed by small boulders. This generous gesture to the Town was funded by a number of lot owners. The enthusiasm and public spirit of Mrs. Andrulonis, who organized the project, are a benefit to all. The Commission thanks her and her associates for the beautification.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman
RICHARD B. GREENMAN
GREGORY Y. WINSTON
Harwich Cemetery Commission

Report of the Harwich Youth Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Becky Hayes was appointed to the Youth Commission and the resignation of William R. Jobson, Jr. was submitted to the Town. Lyman E. Culver was voted the new Chairman of the Youth Commission.

The Harwich Youth Center would like to thank William R. Jobson, Jr. for the work and direction he provided the Youth Commission.

The Youth Center continued its many and varied programs, and all were well attended. An increase was seen again in youth participation in the various programs, particularly in the fall Street Hockey and winter Basketball programs. The after school activities were filled to capacity, and the Drop-in Center saw its usual busy schedule continue throughout the year. The Drop-in Center is an informal recreation program that is open to Harwich students in grades 7 to 12.

The Youth Center offered many off-Cape field trips once again, which included four three-day camping trips, as well as two ski trips to N.H. Of special note from the summer were trips to Amish Country in Pennsylvania, and the Big Apple, New York City.

The Hire-A-Hand program continued to offer the services of a young person for household chores and odd jobs that need an extra pair of hands. Any Harwich student or town resident interested in the program should call the Youth Center.

During the past year fundraisers were organized by the Friends of the Harwich Youth Center, a non-profit organization, to raise money for the maintenance and operation of the van which the Friends provide for the Center's use. Also a number of donations were received, as well as sponsorships of teams in the Youth Center athletic programs, and for these the Youth Commission and staff extend thanks and much appreciation.

Myra Boyle and Michael Kinhan continue as the Directors of the Youth Center and wish to express their appreciation for the support and time given by the many Harwich residents that have involved themselves with the Center and its programs, and look forward to an exciting and challenging upcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,

LYMAN E. CULVER, Chairman
PEG HANNIGAN, Treasurer
CAROLYN CROWELL
WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD
DARLENE MAGUIRE
MARGUERITE GERMAIN
BECKY HAYES

Report of the Board of Registrars

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We hereby submit our report of activity for the Board of Registrars for 1983.

Annual Town Census - January through April

Four Special Registration days held March 1, 8, 12, 15 for Town Election and Town Meeting.

Special Registration held March 26 for Special Town Meeting.

Town of Harwich Election - April 4, 1983.

Town Meeting - April 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 1983.

Special Town Meeting within Town Meeting - April 6, 1983.

April - Compiled census and typed new Street List.

April - Compiled and typed list of children ages 3 through 21 for School Report.

Special Registration held April 30, May 3, 1983 for Special Election.

Special Election May 23, 1983 - Three Bond Issue questions.

June/July - Typed new Voting Book.

August/October - Typed labels for 1984 Census mailing.

November - Certification of names on Public Petitions and Town Committee Papers.

The Census Count for 1983 shows a population figure of 9124.

The number of Registered Voters as of December 1983 is designated as follows:

Republicans	2354
Democrats	1623
Independents	2422
	6399

The Board of Registrars wishes to thank the citizens of Harwich for their cooperation with the 1983 census.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE DOHERTY
JUDITH FORD
RUTH ERICSON, Town Clerk
TERRY KELLY, Chairman

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements of the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1983:

Receipts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Debt Accounts

Changes in Debt Accounts

Trust Funds

My deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, commissioners and committee members, fellow town employees, and especially to Peggy Gallagher and Esther Schrumpf of this office for all their assistance and counsel during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip T. Sherman
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1983

Taxes:		
Current Year:		
Real Estate	$5,934,038.61	
Personal Property	531,780.67	
		$6,465,819.28
Prior Years:		
Real Estate	242,560.62	
Personal Property	12,302.23	
		254,862.85
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Current Year	172,548.56	
Prior Years	89,865.65	
		262,414.21
Boat Excise:		
Current Year	19,394.60	
Prior Years	3,343.49	
		22,738.09
Tax Title Redemptions		50,736.81
		7,056,571.24
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Entitlements		265,678.00
Federal and State Grants:		
Schools — Special Projects and Title Programs	110,755.00	
Library Title Program	2,500.00	
State Highway Grant — Chapter 335 of 1982	10,274.00	
		123,529.00

State Aid:			
Schools:			
General School Aid — Chapter 70	$426,023.00		
Transportation Aid — Ch 71 & 71A	156,281.00		
Lunch Program Subsidy	57,482.13		
Construction	91,163.54		
Transportation for Retarded & Handicapped	9,356.00		
		740,305.67	
Reimbursement for Taxes Abated		5,775.00	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Property		52,360.25	
Local Aid Fund — Lottery		47,814.00	
— Additional Assistance		162,227.00	
Libraries		4,485.50	
Highway		142,197.91	
Veterans' Benefits		36,353.90	
			1,191,519.23
County Aid:			
Libraries — Dog License Refund		1,220.55	
Court Fines		35,583.60	
			36,804.15
Cranberry Valley Golf Course:			
Greens Fees		258,036.50	
Yearly Residents' Fees		32,650.00	
Car Rentals and Miscellaneous		88,883.14	
			379,569.64
Licenses, Permits and Fees:			
Licenses and Permits:			
Liquor Licenses	23,000.00		
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc.	580.00		
Business	218.00		
Stable	82.50		
Cable Television	1,868.00		
Junk Collector and Junk Dealer	265.00		
Used Car Dealer	145.00		
Bowling Alley	22.00		
Amusement Device License	240.00		
Commercial Disposal Area Stickers	475.00		
Disposal Works Installers Permits	580.00		
Septage Carrier	270.00		
Entertainment Licenses	629.00		
Auctioneer Licenses	120.00		
Common Victualler Licenses	905.00		
Other Food Service Licenses	860.00		
Building and Sewerage Permits	16,312.00		
Building Inspection Certificates	2,135.00		
Plumbing Permits	1,759.50		
Gas Permits	866.00		
I.D. Photographs and Cards	274.00		
Gun Permits	1,180.00		
Firearms Dealer	30.00		
Bicycle Registration	1.75		
Shellfish Permits	5,235.00		
Beach Stickers	53,727.00		
Beach Concessions	4,002.00		
Board of Appeals Permits	1,100.00		
Planning Board Permits	770.00		
Oleo	2.00		
Raffle	160.00		
Fire and Oil Burner Inspections	1,240.00		
Gasoline Storage	240.00		
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits	618.00		
		119,911.75	

Fees:			
Town Nurse	5,058.50		
Lien Certificates	8,775.00		
Chattel Mortgage	1,135.00		
Birth, Marriage and Death Certificates	2,227.00		
Dog, Withheld from County Fees	512.00		
Conservation Hearings, etc.	2,794.73		
Fish and Game Fees Withheld	190.45		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	72.00		
Collector's Charges and Fees	6,946.04		
Police, Insurance	401.40		
Maps, Photocopies, etc.	1,804.52		
Recording Fees and Miscellaneous	10.00		
		29,926.64	
			149,838.39
Recoveries:			
School Accounts:			
Breakfast and Lunch Receipts	92,307.75		
Athletic Program Revolving Account	758.50		
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Account	1,595.00		
Lost Books Revolving Account	161.05		
Adult Education Revolving Account	15,565.62		
Drivers Education Revolving Account	3,336.50		
Computer Education Revolving Account	1,485.00		
Insurance Proceeds Audio/Visual Equip.	13,417.53		
School Budget Accounts	935.70		
Other	800.00		
		130,362.65	
Special Pension Account - Franklin, Mass		2,537.41	
Police Extra Duty Detail - Non-Town		47,397.30	
Veterans' Benefits		543.29	
Veterans Office - Other Towns Shared Expense		6,582.50	
Insurance Proceeds - Youth Center		198.45	
CETA Reimbursement - Highway Dept.		756.00	
Prior Year Recoveries Credited to Surplus Revenue		6,590.37	
Budget Accounts (except Schools)		870.44	
Article Accounts (including FRS Articles, $395.55)		1,374.05	
Petty Cash Advances Returned		1,212.00	
Miscellaneous		513.72	
			198,938.18
Agency, Trust and Investment:			
Payroll Withholdings:			
Federal Taxes	715,868.03		
State Taxes	248,370.32		
County Retirement	141,186.03		
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	123,529.33		
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	224,486.38		
Other Group Insurance	42,605.13		
Teachers Association Dues	20,536.00		
Police Federation Dues	3,802.03		
Firefighters Association Dues	2,520.00		
Service Employees Union Dues	4,595.09		
Credit Union	116,448.00		
Tax Deferred Compensation Plan	30,042.20		
		1,673,988.54	
Deposits on Plans and Bids		10,600.00	
Golf Car Rentals and Sales Tax — Special Account		113,157.08	
County Dog Licenses		1,788.75	
Check Tailings - Bills Payable and Payroll		911.30	
Brooks Library Gifts		684.17	
Ambulance Fund Gifts		45,284.02	
Cemetery Gift		25.00	

Caleb Chase Fund Income	3,201.93	
Brooks Medal Fund Income	178.98	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income	2,090.00	
Whitehouse Field Maintenance Fund Income	1,882.12	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	1,115.16	
Return of General Cash Investment	5,356,992.62	
		7,211,899.67
Water Rates, Services and Liens		401,540.67
Wharfage		136,214.39
Other Receipts:		
Interest on Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	33,262.51	
Interest on Savings, Investment and Tax Accounts	303,953.96	
Schools	933.22	
Cemetery Lot Sales	10,000.00	
Library Fines	410.14	
Arts Council	140.00	
Whitehouse Field Lights Reimbursement	231.00	
Telephone Commissions	163.31	
Parking Violations	3,669.00	
Payment in lieu of Property Taxes (Church Homes)	10,030.40	
Allen Harbor Town Parking Lot Lease for Boat Storage	1,000.00	
Land Court	73.61	
Parks & Recreation	2,000.40	
Police Department	377.70	
Fire Department	325.00	
Miscellaneous	1,590.26	
		368,160.51
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$17,520,263.07

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1983

BUDGET ACCOUNTS

	General Government	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
1	Moderator	$ 300.00	$ —	$ 300.00	$ —
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries & Wages	59,671.00	—	59,671.00	—
3	Expense	2,720.00	—	2,419.58	300.42
	Assessor's Department				
4	Salaries & Wages	1,500.00	—	1,500.00	—
5	Expense	13,650.00	15.00 (b) 300.57 (c)	13,965.57	—
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages	44,906.00	—	43,925.08	980.92
7	Expense	1,950.00	4.00 (b) (175.00) (e)	1,763.48	15.52
7a	Capital Outlay	490.00	—	490.00	—
7aN	Capital Outlay Encumbered FY '82	—	275.00 (a)	221.40	53.60*
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Collector				
8	Salaries & Wages	76,981.00	—	75,691.00	1,290.00
9	Town Clerk's Expense	1,720.00	1,238.20 (c)	2,919.44	38.76
10	Treasurer's Expense	14,950.00	2.40 (b)	13,470.11	1,482.29
10N	Treasurer's Exp. Encumbered FY '82	—	60.00 (a)	60.00	—
11	Tax Collector's Expense	13,600.00	—	12,133.91	1,466.09
11a	Tax Collector's Capital Outlay	—	167.20 (c)	167.20	—
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
12	Salaries & Wages	87,949.00	—	81,326.00	6,623.00
13	Expense	23,798.00	4.93 (b) (500.00) (e)	21,559.17	1,743.76
13N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	1,665.40 (a)	950.72	714.68*

	Town Engineer					
14	Salaries & Wages	50,470.00	—		50,469.22	.78
15	Expense	1,802.00	60.00	(c)	1,846.15	15.85
16	Legal Services	23,200.00	10,000.00	(c)	33,200.00	—
17	Claims & Suits	250.00	550.00	(c)	800.00	—
18	Land Transactions	500.00	870.00	(c)	1,370.00	—
19	Planning Board	530.00	375.00 (67.65)	(c) (e)	831.05	6.30
20	Board of Appeals	1,850.00	34.00	(b)	1,537.53	346.47
	Finance Committee					
21	Executive Secretary	3,150.00	—		3,150.00	—
22	Expense	800.00	—		612.60	187.40
23	Personnel Board	400.00	—		390.00	10.00
24	Elections & Registrations	17,557.00	805.20 (255.00)	(c) (e)	17,704.43	402.77
	Total General Government	444,694.00	15,429.25		444,444.64	15,678.61
	% of Total Budget	5.40%				
Protection of Persons & Property						
	Police Department					
25	Salaries & Wages	621,649.92	—		588,471.86	33,178.06
26	Overtime	50,825.00	—		50,631.94	193.06
27	Holiday Pay	4,108.16	—		2,190.38	1,917.78
29	Expense	69,000.00	35.47 (667.20)	(b) (e)	64,262.61	4,105.66
29N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	4,210.99	(a)	4,119.20	91.79*
	Total Police Department	745,583.08	3,579.26		709,675.99	39,486.35
	% of Total Budget	9.05%				
	Fire Department					
30	Salaries & Wages	460,757.00	—		460,751.02	5.98
31	Overtime	66,145.00	—		64,557.10	1,587.90
32	Expense	53,546.00	127.55 (364.75)	(b) (e)	50,831.61	2,477.19
32a	Capital Outlay	6,960.00	791.61	(c)	7,751.61	—
	Total Fire Department	587,408.00	554.41		583,891.34	4,071.07
	% of Total Budget	7.13%				

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
	Other Protection of Persons and Property				
	Dog Officer				
33	Salaries & Wages	14,643.00	—	14,643.00	—
34	Expense	1,650.00	—	929.90	720.10
35	Inspector of Animals	400.00	—	400.00	—
	Forestry Department				
36	Tree Warden Salary	2,500.00	—	2,499.96	.04
37	Expense	6,000.00	(132.00) (e)	4,962.47	905.53
	Insect Pest Control				
38	Salaries & Wages	2,247.00	—	2,247.00	—
39a	Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	—	584.40	.60
39b	Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.00	—	4,888.53	111.47
39c	Spraying	7,500.00	—	7,428.00	72.00
	Building & Sanitary Inspector				
40	Salaries & Wages	38,936.00	—	38,934.95	1.05
41	Expense	2,000.00	7.00 (b)	1,975.59	31.41
41a	Capital Outlay	—	1,845.00 (c)	1,845.00	—
42	Constable Salaries	375.00	—	375.00	—
	Wire Inspector				
43	Salaries & Wages	2,750.00	—	2,750.00	—
44	Expense	1,250.00	—	1,250.00	—
45	Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00	93.50 (b)	897.64	695.86
46	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,250.00	—	1,250.00	—
	Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	88,586.00	1,813.50	87,861.44	2,538.06
	% of Total Budget	1.08%			
	Total Protection of Persons & Property	1,421, 577.08	5,947.17	1,381,428.77	46,095.48
	% of Total Budget	17.26%			

Health & Sanitation					
47	Board of Health Expense	2,415.00	1,099.00 (c) (169.93) (e)	2,559.00	785.07
	Town Nurse Department				
48	Salaries & Wages	27,901.00	—	23,582.32	4,318.68
48N	Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	138.00 (a)	138.00	—
49	Expense	4,400.00	—	3,257.72	1,142.28
52	Inspector, Gas Installations	5,680.00	(726.00) (e)	2,243.49	2,710.51
53	Inspector of Plumbing	5,698.00	376.40 (c)	6,074.40	—
	Disposal Area				
54	Salaries & Wages	29,411.00	—	28,453.56	957.44
55	Overtime	2,551.00	1,163.22 (c)	3,070.99	643.23
56	Expense	20,130.00	15.93 (b) 311.44 (c) (21.23) (e)	20,290.04	146.10
56N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	808.95 (a)	808.95	—
56a	Capital outlay	400.00	7,510.00 (c)	7,778.50	131.50
	Total Health & Sanitation	98,586.00	10,505.78	98,256.97	10,834.81
	% of Total Budget	1.20%			
Highway Department					
57	Salaries & Wages	194,408.00	(139.73) (e)	183,537.09	10,731.18
58	Overtime	8,588.00	—	8,351.18	236.82
59	Expense	62,250.00	107.90 (b)	62,284.33	73.57
59a	Capital Outlay	450.00	—	370.00	80.00
60	Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	2,036.17 (c)	9,536.17	—
61	Snow Removal Materials	16,500.00	—	15,009.32	1,490.68
62	Snow Removal Equipment Hire	31,000.00	—	30,462.25	537.75
	Total Highway Department	320,696.00	2,004.34	309,550.34	13,150.00
	% of Total Budget	3.89%			

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
Veterans Services					
63	Salaries & Wages	13,874.00	—	13,874.00	—
64	Expense	1,975.00	—	1,799.91	175.09
65	Veterans Benefits	55,000.00	543.29 (b) (300.00) (e)	40,281.39	14,961.90
65N	Veterans Benefits Enc. FY '82	—	194.50 (a)	194.50	—
	Total Veterans Services	70,849.00	437.79	56,149.80	15,136.99
	% of Total Budget	.86%			
Public Schools					
	Harwich School Department				
	Administration				
66	Salaries & Wages	83,277.00	1,000.00 (c)	84,188.42	88.58
67	Expense	19,300.00	2.00 (b) 13,308.03 (c) (2,129.27) (e)	30,187.30	293.46
67N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	11,935.24 (a) 150.00 (b)	12,085.24	—
	Instruction				
68	Salaries & Wages	2,437,132.00	(20,189.14) (c) (85,084.81) (e)	2,331,858.05	—
68N	Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	72,557.19 (a)	72,440.68	116.51*
69	Expense	114,259.00	321.80 (b) 68,932.00 (c) (73,161.33) (e)	109,298.81	1,052.66
69N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	2,530.00 (a)	2,476.80	53.20*
	Other School Services				
70	Salaries & Wages	36,076.00	(3,207.88) (e)	32,868.12	—
70N	Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	2,827.52 (a)	2,827.52	—

71	Expense	254,445.00	(18,481.00) (c) (7,535.32) (e)		228,013.23	415.45
71N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	2,738.12	(a)	2,738.12	—
	Plant Operations & Maintenance					
72	Salaries & Wages	205,991.00	60.00 (b) (16,220.97) (c) (2,721.76) (e)		187,107.25	1.02
72N	Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	1,878.03	(a)	1,878.03	—
73	Expense	357,500.00	346.90 (b) (35,642.35) (c)		321,599.43	605.12
73N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	79,423.94 (a) 55.00 (b)		70,508.40	8,970.54*
74	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	9,687.00	12,480.00 (c) (10,516.81) (e)		11,650.19	—
74N	Acquisition of Fixed Assets FY '82	—	750.00	(a)	750.00	—
	Programs With Other Towns					
75	Salaries & Wages	8,600.00	(322.50) (c) (130.00) (e)		8,136.13	11.37
76	Expense	88,380.00	(13,976.48)	(c)	74,061.97	341.55
76N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	18,007.30	(a)	18,007.30	—
77a	Contingency	10,000.00	(10,000.00)	(c)	—	—
84	Adult Education - Salaries	2,200.00	—		2,200.00	—
	Total Harwich School Department	3,626,847.00	(10,016.55)		3,604,880.99	11,949.46
	Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District					
88	Town of Harwich Share	257,734.00	—		253,533.00	4,201.00
	Total Public Schools	3,884,581.00	(10,016.55)		3,858,413.99	16,150.46
	% of Total Budget	47.17%				
Libraries						
	Brooks Library					
89	Salaries & Wages	38,351.00	—		35,591.34	2,759.66
89N	Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	275.02	(a)	275.02	—
90	Expense	19,550.00	3.47 (b) 3,636.70 (c) (955.11) (e)		22,051.89	183.17

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)		Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
90N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	988.60	(a)	960.26	28.34*
90a	Capital Outlay	350.00	—		288.00	62.00
	Chase Library					
91	Salaries & Wages	3,197.00	—		3,197.00	—
92	Expense	2,702.00	1,121.37	(c)	3,526.19	297.18
	Harwich Port Library					
93	Salaries & Wages	3,875.00	350.00	(c)	4,215.09	9.91
94	Expense	5,410.00	771.37	(c)	6,160.39	20.98
	Total Libraries	73,435.00	6,191.42		76,265.18	3,361.24
	% of Total Budget	.89%				
Parks & Recreation						
95	Salaries & Wages	49,074.00	—		48,718.22	355.78
96	Expense	22,825.00	2.89 (1,323.93)	(b) (e)	21,430.36	73.60
96N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	117.90	(a)	54.93	62.97*
96a	Capital Outlay	1,350.00	—		1,216.20	133.80
	Total Parks & Recreation	73,249.00	(1,203.14)		71,419.71	626.15
	% of Total Budget	.89%				
Care of Town Beaches						
97	Salaries & Wages	29,591.00	77.71	(c)	29,668.71	—
98	Expense	9,358.00	1.20 273.07	(b) (c)	9,594.68	37.59
98N	Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	1,904.96	(a)	1,904.96	—
99	Beach Erosion	1,500.00	—		1,500.00	—
	Total Care of Town Beaches	40,449.00	2,256.94		42,668.35	37.59
	% of Total Budget	.49%				

Waterways					
Saquatucket Harbor					
100 Salaries & Wages	22,071.00	—		21,412.64	658.36
101 Expense	12,500.00	(186.00)	(e)	11,685.66	628.34
101N Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	528.12	(a)	528.12	—
102 Repairs to Docks & Floats	6,900.00	9.00	(b)	6,253.36	655.64
102N Repairs to Docks & Floats Enc. FY '82	—	215.02	(a)	214.84	.18*
103 Aids to Navigation	750.00	—		732.78	17.22
Natural Resources Officer					
105 Salaries & Wages	35,887.00	—		35,877.58	9.42
106 Expense	12,081.00	950.00 (11.35)	(c) (e)	12,649.67	369.98
Total Waterways	90,189.00	1,504.79		89,354.65	2,339.14
% of Total Budget	1.10%				
Water Department					
107 Salaries & Wages	166,590.00	—		165,066.58	1,523.42
108 Overtime	18,852.00	—		16,116.92	2,735.08
109 Expense	110,865.00	13.14 4,576.00 (4,576.00)	(b) (c) (e)	110,266.17	611.97
109a Capital Outlay	—	1,800.00 (1,800.00)	(c) (e)	—	—
110 Service Installation Material	50,000.00	—		49,919.05	80.95
Total Water Department	346,307.00	13.14		341,368.72	4,951.42
% of Total Budget	4.20%				
Cemetery Commision					
111 Salaries & Wages	11,400.00	7,708.00	(c)	19,108.00	—
112 Expense	1,750.00	31.24	(c)	1,781.24	—
112N Expense Encumbered FY '82	—	6.65	(a)	6.65	—
112a Capital Outlay	500.00	—		497.65	2.35
Total Cemetery Commission	13,650.00	7,745.89		21,393.54	2.35
% of Total Budget	.17%				

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
Council on Aging				
113 Salaries & Wages	10,610.00	530.50 (c)	11,043.53	96.97
114 Expense	2,800.00	16.14 (c)	2,816.14	—
Total Council on Aging	13,410.00	546.64	13,859.67	96.97
% of Total Budget	.16%			
Youth Commission				
115 Salaries & Wages	28,516.00	—	23,800.58	4,715.42
116 Expense	4,197.00	—	4,197.00	—
116a Capital Outlay	1,000.00	—	1,000.00	—
Total Youth Commission	33,713.00	—	28,997.58	4,715.42
% of Total Budget	.41%			
Golf Commission				
117 Salaries & Wages	143,922.00	5,000.00 (c)	144,952.61	3,969.39
117N Salaries & Wages Enc. FY '82	—	24.00 (a)	24.00	—
118 Overtime	6,424.00	—	5,454.75	969.25
119 Expense	122,267.00	12.99 (b) (5,000.00) (c)	117,138.54	141.45
Total Golf Commission	272,613.00	36.99	267,569.90	5,080.09
% of Total Budget	3.31%			
Unclassified				
121 Historical Commission Expense	300.00	—	—	300.00
122 Town & Finance Committee Reports	12,000.00	830.95 (c)	12,830.95	—
123 Advertising	750.00	(5.70) (e)	658.71	85.59
123N Advertising Encumbered FY '82	—	7.84 (a)	7.84	—
124 Repairs to Public Buildings	6,000.00	(640.00) (e)	5,357.10	2.90
125 Out of State Travel	750.00	—	581.26	168.74

126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	45,000.00	(37,524.62)	(c)	—	7,475.38
127	Street Lights	85,000.00	—		75,300.89	9,699.11
128	Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00	—		746.60	3.40
129	Survey & Bound Town Property	375.00	—		76.00	299.00
131a	Special Retirement Pension a	3,552.00	—		3,551.34	.66
131b	Special Retirement Pension b	1,934.00	—		1,932.77	1.23
131bN	Encumbered FY '82	—	.23	(a)	.23	—
132	Gasoline	100,000.00	380.07 29,000.00	(b) (c)	95,638.23	33,741.84
133	Conservation Commission Expense	1,750.00	—		1,750.00	—
134	Insurance, General	141,030.00	(5,317.00)	(e)	135,713.00	—
135	Insurance, Group (32-B)	216,610.00	1,812.61	(c)	218,422.61	—
136b	Postage	12,000.00	47.35	(d)	12,047.35	—
137	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	—		139.08	860.92
	Total Unclassified	628,801.00	(11,408.27)		564,753.96	52,638.77
	% of Total Budget	7.63%				
	Maturing Debt & Interest					
	School Bonds					
138	Principal	70,000.00	—		70,000.00	—
139	Interest	1,050.00	—		1,050.00	—
	Water Bonds (1969)					
140	Principal	85,000.00	—		85,000.00	—
141	Interest	7,522.50	—		7,522.50	—
	Water Bonds (1974)					
142	Principal	10,000.00	—		10,000.00	—
143	Interest	3,360.00	—		3,360.00	—
	Golf Course Bonds (1974)					
148	Principal	40,000.00	—		40,000.00	
149	Interest	20,400.00	—		20,400.00	—
	Land Acquisition Bonds					
150	Principal	10,000.00	—		10,000.00	—
151	Interest	3,120.00	—		3,120.00	—

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c,d,&e)	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
	Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Outside Debt Limit				
154	Principal	95,000.00	—	95,000.00	—
155	Interest	53,647.50	—	53,647.50	—
156	Tax Anticipation Loan Interest	10,000.00	—	—	10,000.00
	Total Maturing Debt & Interest	409,100.00	—	399,100.00	10,000.00
	% of Total Budget	4.97%			
	TOTAL BUDGET, WITH BUDGET ADDITIONS	$8,235,899.08	$ 29,992.18	$8,064,995.77	$ 200,895.49
		100.00%			

*Prior year encumbrances unspent, returned to Surplus Revenue	10,091.81
Balance, returned to Revenue	$ 190,803.68

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

General Government	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)		Expenditures	Balance Forward
58-1975 Town Hall repairs	$ —	$ 589.00	(a)	$ —	$ 589.00
62-1979 Maintain equipment used by various depts.	—	209.61	(a)	206.58	3.03
72-1979 Plans and specs to bid Town Hall addition	—	4,962.87 (4,962.87)	(a) (c)	—	—
6 STM 4/4/79 Siding on Brooks Academy	—	1,347.00 1,347.00)	(a) (c)	—	—
49-1980 Acquire U.S. Gov't surplus equipment	—	3,900.23	(a)	1,062.25	2,837.98
50-1980 Add to Employment Security account	—	5,229.80	(a)	5,229.80	—
5 STM 4/9/80 Add to Gasoline account	—	19,921.08	(a)	—	19,921.08
11 STM 4/9/80 Auditing	—	2,000.00	(a)	1,100.00	900.00
27-1981 Add to Employment Security account	—	12,000.00	(a)	12,000.00	—
5-1982 Add to salary & wage accounts, service employee union	32,756.00	(32,756.00)	(c)	—	—
6-1982 Add to S&W accounts, firefighter union	30,615.00	(30,615.00)	(c)	—	—
9-1982 Add to S&W accounts, Personnel Board	42,096.00	(42,096.00)	(c)	—	—
11-1982 Add to S&W accounts, elected officials	6,415.00	(6,415.00)	(c)	—	—
14-1982 Add to Employment Security account	15,000.00	—		1,518.60	13,481.40
47-1982 Install alarm system, Brooks Academy	1,325.00	—		1,325.00	—
8 STM 4/12/82 Auditing mandated for Revenue Sharing	9,000.00	—		8,900.00	100.00
1 STM 9/8/82 Add to S&W and expense accounts, Police union	36,758.08	(36,758.08)	(c)	—	—
3 STM 9/8/82 Add to general insurance budget	8,030.00	(8,030.00)	(c)	—	—
4 STM 9/8/82 Purchase or take land at Routes 39 & 137 for municipal purposes	1,500.00	—		1,500.00	—
6 STM 4/6/83 Install drainage at Bank, Earle & Belmont beaches (FRS)	—	7,150.00	(c)	4,008.32	3,141.68*
11 STM 4/6/83 Legal services (FRS)	—	29,000.00	(c)	24,119.86	4,880.14*
85-1978 Determine ownership of land	—	450.00	(a)	—	450.00
9 STM 4/6/78 Revaluation of property	—	17,153.61 (14,653.61)	(a) (c)	2,500.00	—
12-1980 Determine ownership of land	—	5,000.00	(a)	—	5,000.00

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification (Town $)	—	88,000.00 (c)	8,476.54	79,523.46
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification (FRS)	—	97,000.00 (c)	9,343.46	87,656.54*
14-1976 Tax title expenses, etc.	—	3,277.00 (a)	—	3,277.00
29-1977 Alter and repair spillway	—	1,262.34 (a)	—	1,262.34
6 STM 4/6/78 Accept mosquito control funds	—	733.27 (a)	—	733.27
3 STM 4/8/81 Part II Harwich Port Library (FRS)	—	419.00 (a)	419.00	—*
Total General Government	183,495.08	121,971.25	81,709.41	223,756.92
Police Department				
15-1978 Tow illegally parked vehicles	—	61.25 (a) (61.25) (c)	—	—
17-1978 Repair & maintain old part of station	—	1,980.30 (a)	—	1,980.30
18-1978 Furniture & equipment, station addition	—	2,413.18 (a)	—	2,413.18
25-1979 Four new cruisers	—	138.39 (a) (138.39) (c)	—	—
31-1980 Four new cruisers	—	2,554.00 (a)	591.28	1,962.72
24-1981 Two new cruisers & equipment (FRS)	—	8,485.00 (a)	8,485.00	—*
56-1982 Four new cruisers (FRS)	—	39,800.00 (c)	27,650.56	12,149.44*
57-1982 Repairs to station	8,500.00	—	6,625.00	1,875.00
58-1982 Provide security for Harvest Festival	5,000.00	(5.77) (c)	4,994.23	—
11 STM 4/12/82 Accept GL Ch. 90 Sec. 20A or 20A½ re parking fines and collection	3,500.00	—	2,218.67	1,281.33
Total Police Department	17,000.00	55,226.71	50,564.74	21,661.97
Fire Department				
55-1980 Purchase tanker/pumper (FRS)	—	1.31 (a) (1.31) (c)	—	—*
13 STM 4/9/80 Renovate station (FRS)	—	1,040.39 (a)	1,040.39	—*

54-1981 Renovate radio room (FRS)	—	15.32 (a) (15.32) (c)	—	—*
55-1981 Purchase brushfire truck	—	4,020.00 (a) (4,020.00) (c)	—	—
44-1982 New chief's car (FRS)	—	11,628.00 (c)	11,521.17	106.83*
45-1982 Headquarters bldg. committee expenses	6,100.00	—	—	6,100.00
Total Fire Department	6,100.00	12,668.39	12,561.56	6,206.83
Dog Officer				
46-1982 Purchase & equip van-type vehicle and sell or trade 1975 van (FRS)	—	7,092.00 (c)	7,063.37	28.63*
Tree Warden				
49-1981 Shade trees on roadsides	—	380.30 (a)	380.30	—
9 STM 4/12/82 Shade trees on roadsides	5,000.00	—	4,536.20	463.80
10 STM 4/12/82 Spray for control of gypsy moths, etc.	10,000.00	—	—	10,000.00
Total Tree Warden	15,000.00	380.30	4,916.50	10,463.80
Building Inspector				
58-1978 Secure or remove dangerous buildings	—	1,500.00 (a)	—	1,500.00
Board of Health				
57-1977 Improve Disposal Area	—	366.18 (a)	—	366.18
35-1978 Hydraulic coupler for loader	—	3,248.18 (a) (3,248.18) (c)	—	—
20-1981 Tires for loader (FRS)	—	3,719.20 (a)	3,719.20	—*
60-1982 Tires for Disposal Area (FRS)	—	10,000.00 (c)	7,406.68	2,593.32*
61-1982 Revitalize septage waste disposal facility	3,300.00	—	3,300.00	—
Total Board of Health	3,300.00	14,085.38	14,425.88	2,959.50
Highway Department				
19 STM 4/6/78 Purchase land Queen Anne Road	—	19,075.00 (a)	—	19,075.00
72-1980 Sidewalk Sisson Road to Route 28	—	2,500.00 (a) (.41) (c)	2,499.59	—
77-1980 Repair Lothrop bridge at Coy Brook	—	886.41 (a)	—	886.41

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
81-1980 Purchase & equip tractor	—	491.00 (a) (340.09) (c)	150.91	—
45-1981 Hotmix, oil and improve roads	—	36,178.75 (a)	35,458.75	720.00
46-1981 Purchase sander	—	155.00 (a) (155.00) (c)	—	—
47-1981 Purchase dump truck (FRS)	—	556.50 (a) (21.50) (c)	535.00	—*
48-1981 Construct/maintain roads with Federal & State funds	—	17,260.79 (a)	—	17,260.79
51-1981 Design bridges North Road & Bells Neck	—	5,000.00 (a) (5,000.00) (c)	—	—
17-1982 Chapter 570 of 1981 road work	38,082.00	—	36,045.80	2,036.20
18-1982 Chapter 351 of 1981 road work	80,872.00	—	18,474.78	62,397.22
19-1982 Hotmix, oil and improve roads	100,000.00	—	88,690.79	11,309.21
22-1982 Design plans & reconstruction Bells Neck Br.	17,000.00	(13,800.00) (c)	3,200.00	—
26-1982 Purchase & equip new sweeper (FRS)	—	395.55 (b) 53,430.01 (c)	53,825.56	—*
27-1982 Purchase & equip 1-ton dump truck (FRS)	—	11,758.00 (c)	11,758.00	—*
28-1982 Purchase 10′ snow plow (FRS)	—	2,495.00 (c)	2,495.00	—*
2 STM 4/12/82 Repair private roads accepted by town	30,000.00	—	13,192.52	16,807.48
8 STM 4/6/83 Design plans & reconstruction North Road bridge	—	18,800.00 (c)	—	18,800.00
Total Highway Department	265,954.00	149,665.01	266,326.70	149,292.31
Selectmen's Road/Street Articles				
3 STM 3/6/74 Taking Skinequit Road	—	1,800.00 (a) (1,800.00) (c)	—	—
1 STM 4/9/80 Accept layouts Bay Ridge Road, etc.	—	2,796.00 (a) (2,796.00) (c)	—	—
1 STM 4/12/82 Accept layouts of various roads	10,310.00	(3,310.00) (c)	—	7,000.00

3 STM 4/12/82 Alter the layouts of various roads	500.00	(380.13) (c)	—	119.87
1 STM 4/6/83 Accept layouts of certain roads	—	11,415.00 (c)	11,415.00	—
Total Selectmen's Road Articles	10,810.00	7,724.87	11,415.00	7,119.87
School				
2 STM 9/8/82 Add to School S&W accounts for union contracts	148,303.00	(148,303.00) (c)	—	—
15 STM 4/6/83 Replace stolen audio-visual equipment	—	15,925.40 (c)	—	15,925.40
Total School	148,303.00	(132,377.60)	—	15,925.40
Brooks Library				
39-1973 Rogers statues	—	1.00 (a) (1.00) (c)	—	—
13 STM 4/6/83 Replace fire escape (FRS)	—	3,950.00 (c)	—	3,950.00*
Total Brooks Library	—	3,950.00	—	3,950.00
Parks & Recreation				
48-1972 Repair/improve Schoolhouse parking lot	—	545.00 (a)	—	545.00
38-1981 Three bronze plaques for Memorial Square	—	5.00 (a) (5.00) (c)	—	—
42-1981 Rent portable toilets	—	50.00 (a) (50.00) (c)	—	—
71-1982 Rent portable toilets	1,150.00	(50.00) (c)	1,100.00	—
73-1982 Purchase tractor rider mower	1,070.00	(25.05) (c)	1,044.95	—
74-1982 Purchase tilt-bed utility trailer	350.00	(350.00) (c)	—	—
75-1982 Purchase stakebody dump truck (FRS)	—	11,079.00 (c)	11,079.00	—*
78-1982 Financial aid to:				
I Junior Theatre	1,000.00	—	1,000.00	—
II Town Band	2,000.00	—	2,000.00	—
III Amateur Basketball	600.00	—	582.52	17.48
IV Lassie League	556.00	—	556.00	—
13 STM 4/12/82 Purchase six sailboats and trade four	3,050.00	—	2,750.00	300.00
14 STM 4/12/82 Improvements at Brooks Park	9,760.93	8,084.07 (a)	14,711.00	3,134.00
7 STM 9/8/82 Purchase pickup truck and trade	7,300.00	—	7,300.00	—

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
9 STM 9/8/82 Purchase tilt-bed utility trailer	270.00	348.00 (c)	618.00	—
18 STM 4/6/83 Install backflow preventers at Whitehouse Field irrigation system (FRS)	—	1,600.00 (c)	—	1,600.00*
19 STM 4/6/83 Repair backstop at Whitehouse Field	—	675.00 (c)	675.00	—
21 STM 4/6/83 Improvements at Sand Pond area	—	1,000.00 (c)	960.00	40.00
Total Parks & Recreation	27,106.93	22,906.02	44,376.47	5,636.48
Beach				
35-1959 Improve Red River Beach	—	487.49 (a)	265.50	221.99
95-1969 Improve Shore Road Beach	—	7,500.00 (a) (7,500.00) (c)	—	—
52-1975 Share State study of jetties	—	7,500.00 (a) (7,500.00) (c)	—	—
54-1977 Improve beaches and parking	—	4,872.00 (a)	789.52	4,082.48
11 STM 1/10/78 Shore Road Beach (FRS)	—	15,000.00 (a) (15,000.00) (c)	—	—*
20 STM 4/6/78 Pleasant Road Beach (FRS)	—	4,919.66) (a) (4,919.66) (c)	—	—*
30-1982 Lease beach parcels at Bank Street	2,500.00	—	2,500.00	—
Total Beach Articles	2,500.00	5,359.49	3,555.02	4,304.47
Waterways				
104-1969 Transplant oyster and quahog seed	—	194.00 (a)	—	194.00
116-1971 Improve herring brooks	—	1,344.00 (a)	—	1,344.00
3 STM 1/10/79 Add to dredging reserve	—	13,732.74 (a)	4,000.00	9,732.74
8 STM 4/4/79 Construct wharf Wychmere town landing	—	2,792.80 (a)	2,792.80	—
28-1980 Study Saquatucket boat basin Phase II	—	21.70 (a) (21.70) (c)	—	—
44-1980 Add to dredging reserve	—	20,000.00 (a)	13,500.00	6,500.00

33-1982 Dredging at Round Cove & Wychmere	20,000.00	—		—	20,000.00
34-1982 New foundation under "Pogies" building (FRS)	—	15,000.00	(c)	10,845.69	4,154.31*
35-1982 New outboard motor for Harbormaster boat	3,885.00	—		3,448.00	437.00
55-1982 Purchase or take land for future expansion Saquatucket Harbor	13,500.00	—		—	13,500.00
11 STM 9/8/82 Design engineering for adding slips	3,200.00	—		3,000.00	200.00
Total Waterways	40,585.00	53,063.54		37,586.49	56,062.05
Water Department					
33-1974 Install mains on private ways	—	382.40	(a)	382.40	—
39-1977 Install pipe on John Joseph Road	—	1,293.44	(a)	—	1,293.44
14-1979 Paint and repair Kildee tank	—	1,691.11	(a)	—	1,691.11
18-1980 Valves at substations 1 and 3 (FRS)	—	895.91	(a)	547.70	348.21*
20-1980 Mains on Town ways (FRS)	—	18,218.88	(a)	—	18,218.88*
21-1980 Well testing	—	2,057.26	(a)	2,057.26	—
22-1980 Mains on private ways	—	4,732.50	(a)	123.96	4,608.54
17 STM 4/9/80 Installation materials (FRS)	—	3,171.50	(a)	3,171.50	—*
32-1981 Repair wells, etc. at pumping stations (FRS)	—	57,805.36	(a)	12,085.02	45,720.34*
33-1981 Appraise land for well site	—	585.00 (109.45)	(a) (c)	475.55	—
34-1981 Engineering expenses	—	2,473.45 (15.74)	(a) (c)	2,457.71	—
35-1981 Well testing (FRS)	—	25,000.00	(a)	6,228.65	18,771.35*
36-1981 Clean, paint and repair standpipe	—	3,500.00	(a)	150.00	3,350.00
37-1982 Clean, paint & repair Route 39 tank (FRS)	—	105,000.00	(c)	73,263.58	31,736.42*
38-1982 Engineering expenses	6,000.00	—		4,066.61	1,933.39
39-1982 Purchase or take land in North Harwich for tank site (FRS)	—	37,500.00	(c)	37,375.20	124.80*
40-1982 Title research, etc. for future wellfield site in North Harwich	12,000.00	—		—	12,000.00
41-1982 Two new 3/4-ton trucks (Town $)	—	978.50	(b)	978.50	—
41-1982 Two new 3/4-ton trucks (FRS)	—	20,000.00	(c)	19,992.66	7.34*
6 STM 9/8/82 Well testing	25,000.00	—		—	25,000.00
16 STM 4/6/83 Acquire land Pleasant Bay Road area	—	6,000.00	(c)	—	6,000.00
Total Water Department	43,000.00	291,160.12		163,356.30	170,803.82

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
Cemetery Commission				
13 STM 4/12/76 Hotmix roads Island Pond	—	734.19 (a)	350.00	384.19
26-1980 Improve Mt. Pleasant	—	340.05 (a) (340.05) (c)	—	—
Total Cemetery Commission	—	734.19	350.00	384.19
Council on Aging				
9 STM 6/25/80 Repair and extend garage (FRS)	—	604.23 (a) (604.23) (c)	—	—*
59-1982 Improve and expand Albro House parking lot	4,543.00	—	3,543.92	999.08
Total Council on Aging	4,543.00	—	3,543.92	999.08
Youth Commission				
43-1982 Repair parking lot at Youth Center	2,825.00	—	2,481.95	343.05
Golf Commission				
33-1980 Improvements to course	—	7,339.29 (a)	6,539.83	799.46
28-1981 Improvements at course	—	436.93 (a)	436.93	—
29-1981 Tee mower	—	665.00 (a) (665.00) (c)	—	—
62-1982 Improvements to course	12,300.00	—	12,041.77	258.23
63-1982 Purchase & equip new 60" rotary mower	6,000.00	(9.00) (c)	5,991.00	—
10 STM 9/8/82 Investigate nine-hole course	2,500.00	—	1,650.00	850.00
Total Golf Commission	20,800.00	7,767.22	26,659.53	1,907.69

Conservation Commission				
74-1974 Purchase or take land for conservation	—	46,847.90 (a)	—	46,847.90
62-1976 Purchase or take land (bond source)	—	12,500.00 (a) (5,200.00) (c)	—	7,300.00
44-1977 For Conservation Commission	—	3,552.70 (a (2,250.00) (c)	225.74	1,076.96
56-1978 For Conservation Commission	—	5,000.00 (a)	—	5,000.00
63-1979 For Conservation Commission	—	5,000.00 (a)	—	5,000.00
5 STM 9/8/82 Purchase or take land for conservation	29,500.00	—	29,500.00	—
Total Conservation Commission	29,500.00	65,450.60	29,725.74	65,224.86
Miscellaneous				
57-1972 Land John Joseph Road (bond source)	—	1,433.67 (a) (1,433.67) (c)	—	—
31-1975 Historical Commission expenses	—	115.15 (a)	—	115.15
45-1980 Christmas lighting	—	213.01 (a)	99.84	113.17
85-1980 Unpaid bills of previous years	—	19.99 (a) (19.99) (c)	—	—
66-1981 Mental Health Association	—	1,058.50 (a)	1,058.50	—
80-1982 Meals-on-Wheels	2,448.00	—	2,448.00	¢
81-1982 Cape Cod Child Development (Head Start)	1,100.00	—	1,100.00	—
82-1982 Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc.	15,000.00	—	15,000.00	—
83-1982 Harwich Athletic Assoc./Mariners baseball	1,500.00	—	1,500.00	—
84-1982 Rent ice hours for Harwich Youth Hockey	4,500.00	—	4,500.00	—
85-1982 Nauset Workshop, Inc.	3,383.00	—	3,383.00	—
86-1982 Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	1,700.00	—	1,700.00	—
87-1982 Cape Cod Mental Health Association	1,324.00	—	1,324.00	—
96-1982 Unpaid bills of previous years	542.00	—	513.46	28.54
17 STM 4/12/82 Cape Cod Family & Children's Services	2,400.00	—	1,800.00	600.00
Total Miscellaneous	33,897.00	1,386.66	34,426.80	856.86

Article Accounts— Continued

	Article Appropriations	Balances Forw'd (a) Refunds (b) and Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
Total Article Accounts	$854,719.01	$489,794.14 (a) 1,374.05 (b) 198,545.96 (c)	$795,045.38	$749,387.78
* Summary of Federal Revenue Sharing Articles	$ —	$139,852.26 (a) 395.55 (b) 442,919.99 (c)	$347,979.57	$235,188.23

EXPENDITURES — OTHER ACCOUNTS

Agency, Trust & Investment:		
Federal Withholding Taxes	$715,868.03	
State Withholding Taxes	248,370.32	
County Retirement Withholdings	140,715.95	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Withholdings	234,517.66	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings	11,878.46	
School - Mass. Teachers Retirement Withholdings	123,698.24	
Annuity Withholdings	30,740.34	
Teachers Association Dues Withholdings	20,372.50	
Firefighters Association Dues Withholdings	2,520.00	
Police Federation Dues Withholdings	3,738.15	
Service Employees Dues Withholdings	4,546.56	
Credit Union Payroll Withholdings	116,448.00	
Tax Deferred Compensation Plan Withholdings	30,042.20	
Golf Car Rentals & Sales Tax Special Account	110,552.59	
Police Extra Duty Details - Non-Town	46,433.62	
Insurance Proceeds, Water Dept. Hydrants, etc.	32.00	
Insurance Proceeds, Youth Commission	198.45	
Dog Licenses	1,780.75	
Brooks Library Gifts Account	216.55	
Ambulance Fund	26,387.83	
Cemetery Gifts Account	25.00	
Pensions - Other Towns	2,537.41	
Caleb Chase Fund Income	539.86	
Henry C. Brooks Medal Fund Income	182.48	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income	2,165.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	564.14	
Whitehouse Field Fund Income	1,882.12	
Investment of General Cash	6,167,546.56	
		8,044,500.77
School Grants and Revolving Funds:		
Federal Energy Grant	195.51	
Computer Concepts and Programming Grant	3,000.00	
Title I PL89-313 Handicapped Primary Students	11,689.70	
Title I PL89-10 Low Income Families	54,726.11	
Title IV Part B ESEA Ed. Curriculum Library Learning	359.94	
Title VIB Handicapped Secondary Students	26,294.65	
Title IVC Newton Advance Challenge	2,013.65	
PL97-35 Chapter 2	5,407.00	
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Account	1,595.00	
Lunch Revolving Account	148,863.28	
Athletics Revolving Account	797.77	
Lost Books Revolving Account	283.22	
Adult Education Revolving Account	14,808.00	
Drivers Education Revolving Account	3,022.93	
		273,056.76
Federal Grant — Large Print Books, Brooks Library		2,147.98
State Grant — Highway, Ch 335 of 1982		10,274.00
Other Grant — Corporation for Cleaner Commonwealth		396.90
State Assessments:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bill Charge	1,445.85	
Elderly Government Retiree Health Insurance	989.32	
State Recreation Areas	76,131.00	
Mosquito Control	25,228.25	
Air Pollution	1,555.08	
Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority	20,165.00	
		125,514.50

County Assessments:		
County Tax	232,424.38	
County Retirement System	214,214.00	
		446,638.38
Other Deferred Debit		61.03
Refunds:		
Personal Property Taxes	54,545.06	
Real Estate Taxes	62,805.05	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	3,723.63	
Boat Excise Taxes	852.76	
Interest on Taxes	102.56	
Deposits on Plans, Bids, etc.	9,500.00	
Wharfage	157.00	
Payroll Withholdings	434.99	
Cemetery Lot Sales	300.00	
Check Tailings	44.40	
Miscellaneous	146.50	
		132,611.95
Advances — Petty Cash		1,212.00
TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS		$9,036,414.27

* * * * *

Summary of Disbursements — July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983:

Budget Account Expenditures	$ 8,064,995.77
Article Account Expenditures	795,045.38
Other Accounts, as above	9,036,414.27
GRAND TOTAL	$17,896,455.42

Notes:

(a) Balance carried forward from FY 1982
(b) Refund or other receipt
(c) Transfer
(d) Overdraft balance carried forward to FY 1984 tax recapitulation
(e) Encumbered balance carried forward to FY 1984

DEBT ACCOUNTS — JUNE 30, 1983

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		$ 55,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	$1,115,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	145,000.00	
		1,260,000.00
		$1,315,000.00

Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		
Land Acquisition		$ 55,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	$730,000.00	
Golf Course	385,000.00	
		1,115,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water		145,000.00
		$1,315,000.00

* * * * *

CHANGES IN DEBT ACCOUNTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1983

	Net Funded or Fixed Debt
Balance, July 1, 1982	$1,625,000.00
Less Principal Payments - Budgeted Expenditures (budget appropriation items numbered 138,140, 142, 148, 150 and 154)	310,000.00
Balance, June 30, 1983	$1,315,000.00

TRUST FUNDS — JUNE 30, 1983

Custody of Town Treasurer	$149,572.45
Custody of Other Trustees	190,725.75
Total Funds	$340,298.20

Custody of Town Treasurer:		
School Funds:		
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship	$36,049.95	
Henry C. Brooks Medal	2,469.88	
Herbert R. Morse Scholarship	6,899.24	
Other Funds:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	87,934.92	(1)
Conservation	2,035.06	
Stabilization	5.65	
Whitehouse Field Maintenance	14,177.75	
Custody of Other Trustees:		
Caleb Chase Fund	41,027.37	
Brooks Library Funds:		
Howard Mitchell	26,494.30	
George W. Nickerson	5,428.46	
Herbert R. Morse	1,155.38	
John & Isabelle Whiting	3,891.06	
John R. Lyman	6,596.50	
Margaret G. Harder	97,023.78	
Mary E. & Otto Becker	374.92	
George M. Chase Cemetery Fund	8,733.98	
Total Funds	$340,298.20	

Note:

(1) Treasurer's summary report of balance at June 30, 1983, $80,074.13; the examined detail records reviewed for this statement show an aggregate of $87,934.92. The difference appears to result primarily from omission of a substantial amount of interest credited on certain accounts.

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1983:

Balance July 1, 1982		$ (343,878.45)
Receipts		17,220,927.01
		$16,877,048.56
Paid by Warrants	$17,548,475.85	
Balance June 30, 1983	(671,427.29)	
	$16,877,048.56	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

PL - 512

Balance July 1, 1982		$285,699.77
Receipts: U.S. Government	$265,678.00	
Interest	31,106.63	296,784.63
		$582,484.40
Withdrawals	$347,979.57	
Balance June 30, 1983	234,504.83	
	$582,484.40	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

- Income Account -

Balance July 1, 1982	$ 75,000.00
Interest	2,551.43
Balance June 30, 1983	$ 77,551.43

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1983
JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1982		$35,901.19
Interest earned	$ 2,163.76	
Return of Unused Scholarship	75.00	2,238.76
		$38,139.95

Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 2,090.00	
Balance June 30, 1983	36,049.95	
	$38,139.95	

HERBERT MORSE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1982		$ 6,426.98
Interest earned		472.26
Balance June 30, 1983		$ 6,899.24

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1982		$ 2,469.88
Interest earned		140.79
		$ 2,610.67
Withdrawals	$ 178.98	
Balance June 30, 1983	2,431.69	
	$ 2,610.67	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1982		$ 5.65
Balance June 30, 1983	$ 5.65	

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1982		$ 1,924.69
Interest earned		110,37
Balance June 30, 1983		$ 2,035.06

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1982		$14,690.73
Deposited	$10,500.00	
Interest	550.99	11,050.99
		$25,741.72
Funds Returned to Various Persons	$ 9,500.00	
Balance June 30, 1983	16,241.72	
	$25,741.72	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND

- Special Account -

Balance July 1, 1982		$10,000.00
Balance June 30, 1983	$10,000.00	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND

- Income Account -

Balance July 1, 1982		$ 4,944.80
Interest on Special Account	$ 885.40	
Interest	229.67	1,115.07
		$ 6,059.87
Withdrawals	$ 1,882.12	
Balance June 30, 1983	4,177.75	
	$ 6,059.87	

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Balance July 1, 1982		$95,196.01
Interest on Accounts		2,450.59
		$97,646.60
Interest Expanded	$ 605.14	
Money Trans. to Perpetual Care	510.02	
Money Returned to Pine Grove	16,457.31	17,572.47
Balance June 30, 1983		$80,074.13

I wish to express my appreciation to Mrs. Ethel Wurtz, Mrs. Annette Manzoli, Mrs. Crystal Bottiggi, Mrs. Carol Barton and Mrs. Margaret Russell and all Department Heads for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Clerk
Town Treasurer
Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Schedule of Debt outstanding as of January 15, 1984
With interest to be paid to maturity:

Balance January 15,1984 $3,205,000.00

Authorization	*Issue*	*Principal Amount Outstanding*	*Interest To Maturity*
Art. 5 - Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1990	$635,000.00	$170,947.00
Art. 49 - 1971 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Water Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1989	50,000.00	7,200.00
Art. 57 - 1972	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	45,000.00	10,800.00
Art. 87 - 1973	4.80% Golf Course Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	345,000.00	80,640.00
Art. 23 - 1983	7.875% School - Asbestos dated July 1, 1983 Due July 1, 1988	130,000.00	27,366.00
Art. 27 - 1983	7.875% Water Bonds dated July 1, 1984 due July 1, 1993	2,000,000.00	826,875.00
		$3,205,000.00	$1,123,828.00

DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1983*

Equalized Valuation		$494,000,000.
Debt Limit - 5% of equalized valuation		24,700,000.
Total Outstanding Debt	$1,315,000.	
Total Outside Debt Limit	1,260,000.	
Net Debt subject to debt limit		54,000.
		$24,645,000.

Remaining borrowing capacity
under 5% debt limit

*Figures as of January 15, 1984 are
not available at this time.

RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Treasurer

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the fiscal year 1983.

Outstanding June 30th, 1982	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements & Adjustments	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1983
1983 REAL ESTATE	6,515,226.52 564.39	5,934,038.61	170,421.77	2,574.93	.....	36,935.05	376,970.41
1983 PERSONAL PROPERTY	251,704.82	234,849.28	6,494.32	261.09	.....	.....	10,622.31
1983 M.V. EXCISE	231,300.02	172,548.56	7,471.44	763.82	.....	.....	52,043.84
1983 BOAT EXCISE	28,299.66	19,394.60	2,622.59	158.05	.....	.....	6,440.52
1982 REAL ESTATE 1,157.21	593,065.31	435,871.80	9,580.45	8,599.52	76.72 +	48,357.26	109,089.25
1982 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12,761.73	.....	10,816.86	52,689.71	54,271.28	.....	.....	3,526.44
1982 M.V. EXCISE 39,126.49	55,637.77	81,991.13	5,379.81	2,596.30	.....	.....	9,989.62
1982 BOAT EXCISE 6,477.68	.....	2,876.72	1,856.23	611.71	.....	.....	2,356.44
1981 REAL ESTATE 162,656.47	.....	91,961.85	11,045.78	7,611.86	796.93 +	14,069.81	53,987.82
1981 PERSONAL PROPERTY 4,179.57	.....	747.35	52.99	.....	.....	.....	3,379.23
1981 M.V. EXCISE 10,004.87	.....	3,620.51	282.78	252.12	.....	.....	6,353.70
1981 BOAT EXCISE 2,422.32	.....	156.77	520.55	83.00	.....	.....	1,828.00
1980 REAL ESTATE 45,118.31	.....	11,155.54	369.80	.02	.....	28,235.33	5,357.66

Outstanding June 30th, 1982	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements & Adjustments	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1983
1980 PERSONAL PROPERTY 2,266.67	.....	313.26	107.43	12.69	.....	.....	1,858.67
1980 M.V. EXCISE 13,702.71	.....	1,325.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,377.69
1980 BOAT EXCISE 1,435.00	.....	310.00	38.00	.....	.....	.....	1,087.00
1979 REAL ESTATE 29,244.21	.....	.....	374.10	.....	1,644.75+ Litigation- 894.29+	30,949.96	459.19
1979 PERSONAL PROPERTY 1,649.35	.....	50.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,599.32
1979 M.V. EXCISE 11,375.34	.....	961.42	132.00	16.50	.....	.....	10,298.42
1978 REAL ESTATE 23,669.95	.....	.....	344.00	.....	.....	21,587.32	1,738.63
1978 PERSONAL PROPERTY 816.20	.....	108.77	56.80	.....	.....	.....	650.63
1978 M.V. EXCISE 11,190.36	.....	493.41	844.33	16.50	.....	.....	9,869.12
1977 REAL ESTATE 6,488.99	.....	.....	715.43	.....	166.23+	5,939.79	.....
1977 PERSONAL PROPERTY 1,742.75	.....	86.36	155.80	.....	.....	.....	1,500.59
1977 M.V. EXCISE 11,118.28	.....	404.60	2,235.93	.....	.....	.....	8,477.75
1976 REAL ESTATE 5,067.38	.....	502.81	326.80	.....	.....	2,590.74	1,647.03
1976 PERSONAL PROPERTY 896.51	.....	3.80	239.40	.....	.....	.....	653.31
1976 M.V. EXCISE 8,025.79	.....	463.94	8,562.75	30.54	72.25+ 898.11+	.....	.....

1975 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
499.82	.....	19.80	74.58	.....	.....	.....	405.44
1975 M.V. EXCISE							
7,211.08	.....	216.18	7,792.75	4.95	781.35+	.....	.....
1974 REAL ESTATE					11.55+		
113.34	.....	.....	137.60	.....	24.26	.....	.....
1974 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
173.44	.....	18.88	32.96	.....	.....	.....	121.60
1974 M.V. EXCISE							
7,511.18	.....	57.75	7,975.82	.....	522.39+	.....	.....
1973 REAL ESTATE							
69.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.63–	.....	.....
1973 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
195.69	.....	29.70	37.29	.....	.....	.....	128.70
1973 M.V. EXCISE							
5,711.51	.....	53.21	6,081.77	3.30	695.59+	.....	275.42
1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
216.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216.00
1972 M.V. EXCISE							
2,370.31	.....	.....	3,160.53	.....	793.22+	.....	3.00
1971 M.V. EXCISE							
855.14	.....	.....	1,100.15	39.60	226.31+	.....	.....
TOTALS					20.90–		
$437,521.28	$7,675,798.49	$7,005,448.52	$309,314.44	$77,907.78	$7,513.42	$188,665.26	$695,312.75

578 Municipal Liens @ $15.00 = $8,670.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON
Tax Collector

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

A comprehensive five-year plan for the development of the Town along the lines of conservation, planning, parks and beaches has been submitted to and accepted by the State Department of Environmental Management. This makes the Town eligible for 80 percent State funding on various land acquisition projects. This required many hours of research and creative thinking. The bulk of this was done by Nancy Kuhn with illustrations by Gloria McKeown.

Building activity was reflected in the 53 hearings for projects in and near wetlands along with 15 determinations for the need of further hearings. In the course of enforcing the State and Town Wetland Acts, the Board made 117 on-site visitations. Few violations were noted and they were quickly corrected.

Cranberry production on the Town-owned bogs at the Reservoir in North Harwich almost doubled from last year due to vigorous cultivation on the part of the lessee for these 10.5 acres.

Our thanks to Raymond Thacher for the gift of 4.5 acres of upland and marsh off Bell's Neck Road, West Harwich which becomes a valuable addition to our Herring River Conservation Corridor.

The Sisson Road garden area had 97 plots developed with excellent results on the part of most of the amateur farmers. We have room for more garden plots should the Townspeople ask for them.

Funds from hearings, cranberry payments and gardens topped our budget, giving the town a no-cost Conservation Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL J. LARKIN, Chairman
NANCY M. KUHN, Vice-Chairman
M. FOSTER McRELL, Treasurer
ROBERT B. COFFIN
TERRY C. WARNER
GLORIA McKEOWN

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Voters at the 1983 Annual Town Meeting accepted the Classification and Compensation Plan submitted by the Personnel

Board recommending a 5.0% increase for wages of those Town employees listed on the Plan.

The FY 1985 Classification Plan recommends an increase for the wages of employee positions listed. We respectfully ask the Voters to support this article.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. STEARNS, Chairman
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman
PHILIP V.R. THOMSON, Clerk
ANNE C. ANDERSON
E. RUTH HARVEY

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Harwich Town Nurses continue to provide skilled nursing visits to home-bound persons. For the people who are not home-bound, we have office hours every Wednesday morning from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 noon at Brooks Academy, Harwich Center. The phone number is 432-1307.

Our citizens are informed of various community resources and help is offered in obtaining medical equipment and additional home care, if necessary. We thank the people who have donated medical equipment to our office. This equipment is available for loan to any Harwich resident on request.

There seems to be an increasing interest in obtaining flu shots. Our clinics were well attended with a total of 1185 shots given. We thank our volunteers and also Dr. Carol A. Topolewski, who was in attendance for part of the clinics.

We have a supply of pneumonia vaccine available to people over age 50 and to those with chronic disease of the heart, lung or kidney. The pneumonia shot provides immunization indefinitely. The cost is $6.00 and is available every Wednesday morning from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 noon.

We welcome Maureen Starkweather, R.N., who has been appointed Assistant Town Nurse and will serve in a part-time capacity.

The nurses have attended in-service education programs as required by State law.

We thank the Board of Selectmen for their continued assistance and leadership and all other Town officials for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SCANNELL, R.N.
Town Nurse

1983 Annual Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Financial Statement of the Cranberry Valley Golf Course for the Fiscal Year 1983 ending June 30, 1983 is as follows:

INCOME

Resident Fees	$105,425
Greens Fees	257,736
Motor Carts	61,233
Pull Carts	4,122
Driving Range	24,355
Snack Bar	1,219
Pro Shop	437
Other	58
TOTAL INCOME	$454,585

EXPENSES

Principle on Bond	$ 40,000
Interest on Bond	20,456
Salaries & Wages	144,977
Overtime	5,455
Expense	117,139
Articles	19,725
TOTAL EXPENSES	$347,752

This resulted in a yearly profit of $106,833 which will help reduce whatever taxes the townspeople vote at Town Meetings. The cumulative nine year profit now stands at $566,192.

Once again the 1973 Annual Town Meeting Promises have been kept; those promises being:

1. that the golf course would be self-liquidating.
2. that the golf course would be self-supporting.
3. that the golf course would be beautiful and have a low resident fee.
4. that the golf course would be profit making to help reduce voted taxes and to help non-revenue generating town departments.

The original intent of these promises were to make the golf course and its operation beneficial and responsive to all of the citizens of Harwich both golfer and non-golfer; and that goal has been completely attained.

The following is the ten year record of the appointed Harwich Golf Commission:

1. All of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting Promises have been kept.
2. Golf Digest has recognized Cranberry Valley as one of the top 50 public courses in the United States.
3. The National Golf Foundation has named Cranberry Valley as one of the best managed golf courses in the nation.
4. The present low Resident Fee of $200 for a full year of golf compares favorably with other local municipal golf courses at $190 and $165.
5. At the end of Fiscal Year 1984, the cumulative profit will stand at approximately $750,000, all of which is used to help Harwich.
6. Even though the 50,000 rounds of golf per year, played at Cranberry Valley by both residents and tourists, far exceeds the design of 22,000 rounds, everyone has an equal opportunity to acquire a starting time.
7. There are no discriminatory practices at Cranberry Valley such as private carts or block starting times for some resident golfers.
8. Cranberry Valley has become the model for other local towns when they consider a municipal golf course for their community.

At the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, the Golf Commission presented an article for $715,000 for an additional nine hole golf course at the Cranberry Valley site.

This addition would have relieved the overcrowded conditions and the starting time pressures in the early morning, by creating 19 additional day-before-play resident starting times for a total of 57; further, it would have created additional revenues for the Town, preserved and maintained the land forever more, and enhanced our

business community. The article required a two-thirds vote, and unfortunately, lost by 11 votes.

Again, I thank the Golf Commission Members and our Golf Course Staff for a job well done, and another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DeFERIE, DDS, Chairman
MELBA T. INGRAM, Vice Chairman
MARJORIE C. CAHOON, Treasurer
WALTER R. KAPLAN, Regular Member
PAUL J. CUDDY, JR., Regular Member

Report of the Committee on Harbor Development (COHD)

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Harwich:

In summary, work by COHD during 1983 on dredging, new slips for recreational boating at Saquatucket, and of course the Fishboat Basin Project came to near complete fruitation. Yet in an age of "me first and Town last," the construction of the latter two projects has been delayed, not by lack of progress by the Selectmen nor COHD. Significant results achieved are:

1. All Environmental permits for Wychmere Channel dredging, Round Cove dredging, 35-Slip Marina Expansion, and the Fishboat Basin were prepared, negotiated, and approved by Town, State, and Federal agencies — with one single exception — A necessary variance to rebuild saltmarsh — held up now by the intervention of 20-30 residents protesting the very existence of the Fishboat Basin Project — now that the Project's fruitation is now in sight. The net effect of this action is delay of the project — NOT cancellation in any sense of the word.

2. The completion and coordination of the Army Corps of Engineers' Final Report on the Fishboat Basin Project including their totally favorable environmental assessment was forwarded to Washington for final approval. All of this was accomplished despite the sub-rosa filing of a bill in the U.S. Congress to prohibit Army Corps help by Mr. Leo Diehl, Chief Aide to the Speaker, one of the protesting residents. Diehl's bill was overturned by U.S. Senate bill action (spearheaded by Sen. Paul Tsongas and Cong. Gerry Studds) instructing the Corps to fund and assist the Town. Favorable action is anticipated from Washington. But the pressure from these private

quarters has delayed permits and funding once again. In the case of the 35-Slip Project, it may also have increased overall costs.

3. On 1 August, the Commonwealth awarded the Town in a highly successful competitive proposal, $1,300,000 to assist the Town with the Basin Project — this with strong backing of all the other Cape towns including Dennis, Orleans, Chatham, Eastham, and Provincetown — as well as Environmental Agencies such as Mass. Coastal Zone Management, the County, and others. Despite the intervention action above and the delays, the $1.3M award stands.

4. Bidsets and drawings have been prepared on the 35-Slip Project. All permits, despite delays, are now in force.

At this writing, the Town is preparing the final hearing action for the final permit, the saltmarsh variance, for the Fishboat Basin Project despite the intervention action by Saquatucket Bluffs faction. It should be noted that the Selectmen and COHD have tried every extraordinary means to negotiate with these disquieted residents — to no avail! They are intent on scuttling the Fishboat Basin Project as they regard it a threat. No agency nor Town body can issue a permit for "fear" or "me first." The entire situation is grievious to us — but we have tried every means open to us — other than the direct drawn-out legal actions now forced on the Town. We have every confidence of success.

It is sad for me to report that "me first and Town last," despite our best efforts, is the last obstacle we must now overcome.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. BURTON II
Chairman - COHD

Report of the Department of Veteran's Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In January of 1984, all veterans receiving pensions will have received a 3.5% increase in their monthly check.

We have obtained several new toll free numbers useful to our veterans that have been put into service this past year. Current information may be obtained by utilizing these numbers.

Any veteran who participated in Nuclear testing or who served in the occupation of Hiroshima or Nagasaki Japan between September 11th, 1945 and July 1, 1946, will be provided a physical examination on request. This now is the same as existed originally on Agent Orange exposure. You may call Toll Free #1-800-322-0230.

We have served many veterans and dependents of deceased veterans through Veterans' Benefits under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and helped them with any entitlements legally due them this past year.

Located at the Harwich Town Hall on Route 39, Harwich Center, we may be reached by telephoning #432-1083. It is advisable that you call for an appointment if possible, before coming in, so you may be taken care of promptly. We also serve the Towns of Eastham and Wellfleet.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ROONEY
Veterans Agent

Report of the Surveyor of Highways

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit the report of the Highway Department for the year 1983.

The Highway Department responsibility includes maintenance of more than 425 miles of streets. Approximately 70% represents Town owned with the remainder being private and unpaved streets.

In addition to our normal duties and functions, we assumed responsibility for daily and year-round maintenance of our beaches and parking lots.

An article has been submitted by me to facilitate the appointment of a new Highway Maintenance Building Committee. Also an article to update current plans and specifications for the new Highway Maintenance Building in order to make a determination of the costs involved and insure cost effectiveness.

I wish to extend my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments and to the Citizens of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of Harwich:

The Commonwealth is in the process of establishing Regulations through the Department of Environmental Engineering to protect our groundwater resources. In connection with this effort, we have classifed our Water Resource Districts as Class 1 areas. Further, we have submitted an article requesting funds for monitoring wells at the Disposal Area to determine the extent of influence of septage waste on surrounding property. Based in part on the results of this information, the future course of action by the Town will be determined, including, but not necessarily limited to, a regional approach to sewerage disposal. Additional funds for more extensive hydrological studies will be requested when the State finalizes their classification requirement.

The new loader authorized by Town Meeting is in operation and running well. Articles have been submitted for equipment repair including replacement of tires at the Disposal Area, along with a request for sufficient funds to hire personnel to implement a fee system to more equitably assess the cost of operation to those who use it most.

Hearings were held on the revised Health Regulations and the entire Health Regulations were codified and are now available in booklet form at Town Hall for your convenience.

The beaches were much cleaner this year with the acquisition of a beach cleaning machine and the hiring of additional year round employees by the Highway Surveyor who is now responsible for beach maintenance.

The Town owns or has access to medical equipment such as wheel chairs, crutches, commodes, canes and hospital beds. In order to make sure these items are kept in use, we would appreciate your advising us of anyone who might like to use any of the equipment. We would be glad to accept gifts of medical equipment that you wish to donate to the Town.

Our thanks to all the Boards and Committees for their continued assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN, Chairman
BARRY A. HEMEON
JULIANA PETERSON

Report of the Bike Path Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year 1983 and due to the outstanding success of The Cape Cod Rail Trail, a bike path study committee was conceived to investigate the potential for developing some town lands into more bikeway. The Selectmen had determined that routing a bike trail through the existing railroad bed branching off toward Chatham was feasible and a committee was appointed to stratagize development, financing, and other issues.

Chester J. Powers was directly involved with the construction of The Cape Cod Rail Trail, and the committee unanimously elected him Chairman of The Bike Path Study Committee. His knowledge of key people in appropriate state agencies helped us accomplish extensive groundwork in the pursuit of continuing the aforementioned bike trail.

It was recommended that we plan an extension of the Cape Cod Rail Trail that branches off at the Kelly Street Railroad Bridge and follows the course of the old rail line towards Chatham. We met and discussed issues with John S. Raneo, Chief of Police, the Water Superintendent and Water Commissioners. Meetings were also attended by appropriate representatives of the State Department of Public Works and the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Board. The Harwich Selectmen met with key people from the Department of Environmental Management in regard to this project.

A meeting is planned between the Bike Path Study Committee and all involved State and County agencies in the immediate future. All details are to be discussed and ironed out at that time. It is our hope to have an article ready for future consideration at Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER J. POWERS, Chairman
JAMES J. HIGGINS, Vice Chairman
BETTY J. COOMBES, Secretary
GAYLE E. TAMBOLLEO
JACK D. ROBERTS
MARILYN BARRY
QUINTON R. KIEPE

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the Town of Harwich from July 1, 1983, when this office was incorporated with the other Inspectors at Brooks Academy, to December 31, 1983.

Total permits issued	92
Total gas inspections	121
Total plumbing inspections	13
Total fees paid to Town	$748

My thanks to Francis Hibbert, Gas Inspector for many years and Robert O'Donnell, Assistant Gas Inspector, for their assistance during this transition.

Respectfully submitted,

MANLEY E. BOYCE
Gas Inspector

Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the period February 16 through December 28, 1983.

Total fees collected and turned over to Town Treasurer: $390.00.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000	0	0	0	0
Scales 100-5,000	0	8	0	0
Scales 10-100	0	34	0	0
Scales less than 10	0	7	0	0
Apothecary Weights	0	0	0	0
Meters 1″ or less	0	51	7	0
Meters 1″ or over	0	4	0	0

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. STROUT
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1983 to December 31, 1983.

There were twelve dog bites reported to me for the year. All dogs were quarantined and all proved to be negative.

All stables were inspected and the horses, cows, sheep, goats and pigs counted. I also handled numerous wild animal calls.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN
Inspector of Animals

Report of Animal Control Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1983 to December 31, 1983.

There were only 616 dogs licensed in Town as of December 31st. New licenses will be available April 1, 1984 for the year 1984. Your 1983 tag is good until that time.

We had a Rabies Clinic this year. There was a very small turnout for the clinic.

Again my appreciation to the Harwich Police Department for their continuing help and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN
Animal Control Officer

TOWN OF HARWICH SCHOOL SALARIES & WAGES PAID

January 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983

Administration

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
A. Robert Twiss	$38,250.06	Florence M. Marshall	$13,833.00
Richard P. Lombardi	17,538.33	Dorothy G. Thayer	3,460.02
JoAnne P. Clancy	12,602.55		

Instruction

Jane D. Alcock	24,114.50	Joan Alvezi	23,271.72
Irving F. Anderson	24,114.50	Alfred R. Arsenault	25,828.50
Louise E. Aubrey	22,798.86	Gail L. Baker	22,798.86
Jeanne H. Barker	6,765.57	Ellenore P. Bergeron	22,798.86
Richard J. Besciak	24,114.50	Deborah J. Bock	21,842.93
Joan P. Brock	22,798.86	*Glenn R. Bryant	25,128.50
Jeanne S. Carey	24,114.50	Louis R. Carrier	25,428.50
Janice G. Crivelli	21,828.49	Lucille J. Crosby	22,798.86
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	25,014.50	*Peter DiSalvatore	15,896.79
Anne Doane	24,114.50	Rita H. Doddridge	19,237.93
*Meredith F. Drew	29,578.35	Mary C. Dugger	22,798.86
*Frederick F. Dunford	27,539.64	Dennis H. Dwyer	25,014.50
Frederick Ebbett	29,279.86	Marion H. Eckhardt	23,698.86
Gilbert E. Ellis	9,622.07	James J. Enright	22,798.86
Linda M. Erdmann	24,114.50	Sandra V. Esterson	22,798.86
Patricia M. Farrell	22,838.86	Joseph J. Fede	25,694.86
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	24,114.50	Marie Gilrein	22,798.86
Peter J. Goldstein	22,081.86	David J. Hammond	22,798.86
Margaret M. Hannigan	22,798.86	Margaret M. Higgins	25,901.00
*Charles J. Horan	23,974.43	Sheila L. Humphreys	23,134.99
*Edwin J. Jaworski	25,799.50	Kathleen V. Johnson	21,828.49
Diane R. Jones	24,174.50	Kathleen D. Kaye	23,933.86
*George W. Kirchner	25,328.50	*Stephen J. Kot	20,271.93
George A. Kurlychek	23,298.86	Paul G. LaMontagne	23,157.96
Kris A. Larson	25,901.00	William E. LeMoine	20,448.43
Christine H. Leofanti	21,828.49	Timothy T. Lynch	23,387.28
Paul R. Mangelinkx	24,501.08	Robert W. McBride	25,428.50
Mary D. McGrath	22,798.86	Nancy C. Moran	17,395.15
Rebecca A. Mulligan	14,808.72	Lucille F. Murphy	24,114.50
Daniel W. O'Leary	27,970.50	Lucille F. Olsen	22,798.86
Carl B. Olson	24,114.50	Carol E. Olson	22,798.86
James E. Peninger	14,603.73	*Cheryl M. Poore	26,744.86
Michael Radlehammer	25,428.50	Virginia Richardson	22,798.86
*Glenn A. Rose	25,844.86	Richard F. Rubino	24,114.50
Mary L. Russell	24,114.50	Ann B. Santacroce	22,798.86
Shari Sears	22,798.86	Mary Belle Small	21,828.49
Kathleen M. Smith	19,237.93	Lewis H. Smith	1,486.75
Shirley L. Smith	3,610.93	Rita J. Solimine	22,798.86
Clare M. Stevens	22,798.86	Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	25,147.21
Stephanie A. Sullivan	13,633.36	Walter S. Thompson	25,014.50
Theodore K. Tischler	25,014.50	Gail A. Turner	12,473.72
Christine C. Twombly	5,137.47	Peter J. Wanderlich	22,798.86
Maude C. Wilkinson	24,114.50	Phyllis H. Wilkinson	22,798.86
*Steven B. Wilson	26,189.50	Sandra Wittig	19,601.51

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Jon E. Wordell	22,798.86	Larry J. Zabielski	22,398.93
Sheila K. Ebbett	13,360.82	Mary Louise Hull	8,422.43
Sandra L. Larsen	8,294.01	Helene Sharkey	12,738.67
Theodora Wiacek	15,173.22	*Ralph W. Burns	24,411.86
Patricia M. Dale	15,173.22	James B. Hartley	29,950.79
Anahid S. Hoffman	21,842.93	*F.J. Thacher, Jr.	24,148.99
Kimberly W. Pike	13,836.51	Joan McQuiston	27,500.00
Vincent P. Bresnahan	29,900.00	Maida L. Masi	11,499.22
Sandra E. Clark	9,087.87	John P. Mulkern	15,341.22
Suzanne C. Paradis	15,896.79	Elaine H. French	6,453.00
Frank Hutchins	8,667.99	Karen M. Ingalls	2,888.28
*Joseph H. McCauley	6,953.00	Elaine M. Meaney	4,891.77
Mildred Mazanec	10,942.15		

Tutors

Edwina R. Brown	3,458.02	*Patricia Gable	5,085.44
Pamela Hill	4,543.78	Susan C. Kelley	4,585.44
Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	5,258.45	Glenna G. Richards	4,564.61
Jean M. Sokale	5,086.20	Judith A. Studley	4,564.61
Helen R. Murdock	4,502.12	Elizabeth Bader	5,499.35
Victoria K. Weeden	1,256.72	Lori A. Allen	942.54
Linda D. Ford	115.20		

Programs W/O Towns

Priscilla W. Crowell	15,634.14	Anne B. Irwin	21,828.49
John C. Ayer	2,092.14	Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	2,001.87
Jeannine Geoffrion	2,143.60		

Custodians

Elsie Barber	4,990.00	James H. Burke	14,486.76
Timothy J. Clifford	14,445.07	Joseph Fernandes	3,321.28
Robert D. Fields	14,002.09	Vincent S. Forni	14,503.48
James W. Marshall	13,632.43	James L. McGillen	2,902.64
Robert F. Rathburn	12,437.66	Peter Scichilone	11,576.98
Albert F. Forsman	2,350.00	George A. Robbins	936.00
Bertram M. Nunes	12,750.68	Kenneth P. Leighton	11,294.46
Russell B. Ryder	11,609.10	Charles D. Miller	11,326.31
Raymond Mercure	10,824.93	Michael Crowell	892.99
Peter R. Clancy	910.40	Harry McCormick	8,354.74
Anthony L. DeMartino	8,404.48	William G. Collins	7,898.77
Henry G. Rose	539.61		

School Lunch

Linda A. Guinen	5,259.70	Barbara C. Long	6,617.04
Pearl F. Mercure	4,316.10	Agnes Rose	6,361.27
Rose Stinson	6,361.27	Celia Harrison	3,719.06
Patricia M. Boyle	4,638.82	Charlotte Giles	1,814.16
Emma B. Symmes	2,097.50	Catherine M. McGillen	2,003.96
Judith Garofalo	2,309.46	Teresa M. Masterson	1,517.48
Martha M. Trocchi	4,687.42	Patricia Montale	293.84
Rosemary Scaperotta	251.25	E. Terri Davison	1,939.49
Karen L. Shores	20.10	Sigrid M. Fields	2,986.97

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Cynthia Eldredge	1,590.71	Marie S. Felton	1,420.37
Marion J. Shedin	286.49	Mary A. MacFarland	41.87
Doris T. Tanguay	1,137.29	Ruthe M. Kennedy	284.74
Mary E. Marceline	48.57		

Secretaries

Agnes V. Howard	9,722.33	Virginia McBride	9,969.78
Michele L. Stalker	7,658.48	Mary T. Vrountas	6,894.83
Eileen M. Zelek	10,473.47	Nancy C. Westwood	7,879.54
Mary Croteau	6,843.75		

Aides

Jocelyn C. Carter	9,456.66	Ernestine D. Cahoon	5,614.52
Marion Ford	542.70	Susan LaMontagne	7,443.93
Elizabeth Tyldesley	6,675.71	Esther A. Young	5,405.61
Ralph S. MacKenzie	3,666.00	Mary Lee Kelsey	1,660.55
Myrna Hyland Crowley	5,292.86	Helen K. Inman	3,168.30
Patricia A. Costello	210.00		

Hourly & Day Workers

Dorothy C. Bell	1,645.00	Catherine C. Dennis	175.00
Howard C. Brown	3,500.00	Eileen C. Diamond	385.00
Bernard W. Dubay	70.00	Donna M. Fitzsimmons	245.00
Harriet Gavigan	2,450.00	John J. Koski	35.00
Wendy L. Warner	2,205.00	Joyce Coffin	1,750.00
Maria I. Lyman	35.00	Stephanie J. Shea	1,435.00
Eugene W. Kauler	2,659.00	Thomas W. Gavigan	70.00
Robert J. McDade	140.00	Alexandra Dunn	105.00
Rose Jodice	560.00	Lucille Zibrat	805.00
E. Lewis Levy	70.00	Ora M. Vokes	245.00
Christina Tarpey	15,651.26	Gretchen V. Burleigh	900.00
Jean E. Barker	4,162.05	Maria Arsenault	752.50
Lorraine Auerbacher	840.00	Marian Cole	210.00
Bethany Craig	1,015.00	Dolores Erwin	469.50
Keith Arnold	35.00	Mary Jane Falla	245.00
Sally Lawler	420.00	Glenn McVicker	175.00
Robert M. Turner	175.00	Paul T. Chamberlain	205.00
Joan S. Howe	115.00	Kathryn N. Morse	140.00
Karen Durand	105.00	Nancy E. Furmanik	70.00
Albert F. Callahan	105.00	Sarah Duato	105.00
Cassandra Kloumann	70.00	Barbara Foote	35.00
Robert H. Ford	280.00	Mary M. King	752.50
Dorothea A. Pollard	140.00	Anne M. Russell	35.00
Joseph D. Gillmette	140.00	Karin T. Debaun	35.00
Deborah Bonbanti	35.00		

Coaches & Referees

John J. Hemmings	300.00	David F. Costa	450.00
William Doherty	386.00	Alfred Faria	74.00
Don Fleet	74.00	Jeff D. Allard	2,028.00
Robert Brackett	1,523.00	Hannah C. Handler	762.00
Dennis Comolli	37.00	George Gaspa	56.00

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Kittredge B. Holmes	37.00	Ted Jonas	37.00
David S. Mulholland	111.00	R.W. Rice	52.00
William Sangster	118.00	Fred Turner	38.00
Harold Cornforth, Jr.	149.00	Earl F. Dunham, Jr.	170.00
* John Holliday	659.00	R. Mulholland, Jr.	37.00
Christine Uliano	44.00	Paul Coulombe	72.00
George Pribish	89.00	Paul Stewart	187.75
Barbara Houston	67.00	Donald Bates	1,395.00
R.G. James	42.00	Leo P. Miller	76.00
Michael Patkoske	180.00	Carl F. Zopatti	138.00
Kenneth Hayes	42.00	Robert Tribou	22.00
Henry St. Cyr	46.00	Daphane Doherty	80.00
Thomas Butler	96.00	Robert Tulloch	140.00
Frank Dickson	23.00	Edward J. McGrath	190.00
John Tambolleo	64.00	John Hollingsworth	38.00
Jeff Smith	76.00	Ed DeFreitas	76.00
Michael Collopy	22.00	Stephen Goveia	118.00
Wendy Craig	80.00	Jane Hadley	70.00
Cliff Challies	179.00	Robert Daniels	84.00
Tom Eldredge	46.00	Ed Guiliani	72.00
John Fuller	24.00	Barbara Carreio	91.00
Edwin Gendron	36.00	Georgia Farrell	98.00
Robert F. Hennon	38.00	Sue Kaffenburgh	196.00
Jan Graven	21.00	Robert Leyden	49.00
Morton Mager	21.00	Thomas Roberts	21.00
Tom Taylor	129.00	Barbara Blaze	49.00
George Lloyd	21.00	Ann F. Morse	29.50
Ann Richardi	29.50	Ralph C. Hoar	79.00
Ray L'Etoile	119.00	Keith Arnold	81.00
Richard Bates	66.00	Robert Clement	50.50
Dennis Saluti	44.00	Michael Roberts	66.00
Stan Russell	96.00		

Adult Education

Bonnie Brackett	300.00	Georgia Dearborn	600.00
Nancy Eldridge	300.00	Shirley A. Linebaugh	600.00
Eugenia F. Raneo	300.00	Mildred Winston	2,275.00
Lillian Roma	200.00	Marjorie L. Welsh	2,100.00
Julie E. Farrenkopf	732.00	Mark D. Brouillette	2,514.00
Gertrude L. Howells	540.00	*Nancy Bailey	1,013.89
Elizabeth Canto	761.00	Lori S. Chrystie	1,200.00
Estelle Davis	550.00	James Owens	600.00
Timothy J. Harrington	480.00	JoAnne Totti-Robb	300.00

*Denotes Other Departmental Wages

REGULAR PAYROLL

January 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983

Treasurer's Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
*Ruth B. Ericson	$21,022.62	*Crystal Bottiggi	$12,207.15
Ethel C. Wurtz	12,436.30	*Carol A. Mason	10,451.29
*Annette C. Manzoli	11,718.26	Margaret K. Russell	9,443.83

Water Department

Christopher M. Zocca	24,028.99	Mary V. Broughton	10,314.73
Bruce S. Cahoon	25,523.60	Sandra J. Pope	6,719.36
Richard Bassett	22,345.74	*Kevin W. Cahoon	13,323.73
J. Bryce Dunbar	4,016.60	William E. Peninger	12,258.34
H. Ray Ellis	12,443.59	Gary M. Charette	11,777.81
Richard Martin	16,212.54	Peter A. Scichilone	12,523.89
Alfred J. Cataldo, Jr.	12,583.54		

Highway Department

Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	24,625.14	Leonard L. Miranda	12,305.05
Alice Norgeot	14,526.10	Ronald T. Brilhante	3,877.62
Manuel A. Gomes, Sr.	17,081.94	Kinsley R. Johnson	3,534.26
Clifton A. Nickerson	13,590.83	Robert L. Meyer	9,022.84
John S. Centeio	16,384.21	James D. Bearse	5,941.03
Louis J. Karras	18,400.79	*Erich Burton	1,697.50
Theodore Monteiro, III	15,393.60	David D. Gonsalves	1,778.56
Anabal R. Pena	17,115.85	Glenn W. Smith	2,246.09
Glen Gonsalves	12,116.90	Robert Mason	1,435.62
Charles P. Pina	15,542.13	Benjamin H. Bearse	162.30
*Edward W. Silva	5,470.42	Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	16.23
Frank Roderick	129.84	Cheryl D. Raneo	40.00
Stephan Marry	55.38	Brian Bearse	29.82
Mark S. Frederickson	1,495.88	Alexander Whittet	1,565.55
Michael O'Donnell	1,578.33	Kim Norgeot	1,450.53
Tracy A. Peck	1,246.05	Donald L. Pires	24.59

Town Hall Departments

Barry A. Hemeon	21,658.62	Clare A. Stone	7,174.25
Juliana Peterson	20,658.65	*Larry F. Nickerson, Jr.	2,414.07
Donn B. Griffin	20,658.65	Raymond L. Thacher	4,865.94
Martin E. Moran	33,859.66	Michael D. Ford	300.00
Mary E. Scannell	18.854.41	James M. Falla	1,800.00
Juell E. Buckwold	15,551.33	Ann W. Kaplan	3,255.18
James C. Moore, Jr.	17,930.96	Francis J. Hibbert	399.96
Philip T. Sherman	22,644.00	Richard Hathaway	399.96
Dorothy M. Martes	13,380.62	Nancy B. Ingalls	6,955.98
Mary Lou Blute	8,348.28	Anne M. Smith	399.96
Patricia A. Cahill	11,497.79	Beverly J. Ames	1,028.55
George W. Arsenault	21,795.00	William A. Doubleday	4,445.20
*Sandra E. Bowen	15,324.66	George A. Thompson	2,015.64
Thomas E. Leach	21,795.00	Evelyn F. Nickerson	1,693.54
Donald F. Ryder	15,701.68	Nancy Munro	61.88
Robert E. Marceline	18,133.15	Janet L. White	155.38

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Allan D. Nunes	14,773.18	Richard Derochers	1,375.00
Robert E. Giles	6,866.18	Joseph Barber	125.00
David R. Scannell	19,107.27	Sumner Campbell	125.00
*Margaret M. Gallagher	13,017.66	Bradford L. Barrett	1,375.00
Tom J. Lovinsky	14,210.99	Esther C. Schrumpf	10,150.66

Golf Department

Francis L. Santos	27,730.19	John F. Kelliher	15,759.64
Alan B. Smith	21,668.60	Rain C. Ryder	4,615.27
Richard Canto	15,771.98	Maureen G. Dunn	6,665.50
Gilbert H. Rose	13,326.55	Kenneth Cahoon	1,591.86

Golf Pro Shop

*John Z. Dillon	21,099.96	J. Herbert Davis	4,629.35
Gustave J. Ericson	13,796.96	Todd Perry	309.39
David J. Leger	3,430.14	Arthur W. Williams	5,495.50
Roger F. Scanlin	4,441.04	Nelson J.C. Pina	3,019.18
Arthur C. Hayes	5,138.29	Dolf Roell	1,786.27
Peter M. Morgan	1,675.14	Drew P. Lahteine	1,209.13

Fire Department

(Includes Overtime, Holiday, EMT, Para Medic, Ed. Incentive)

John J. Trocchi	30,560.95	Gordon S. King	22,244.30
Robert E. Hudson	26,791.51	Norman M. Clark, Jr.	24,229.29
Robert A. Peterson	27,187.72	Donald A. MacAskill	22,587.85
Bruce C. Young	25,675.66	Robert W. Johnson	23,211.81
Wilfred Remillard	26,014.88	Daniel K. Spencer	21,442.26
Albert E. Tyldesley	26,049.79	Robert C. Williams	23,694.36
Bertram W. Eldredge	22,443.02	Joseph Freire, Jr.	8,478.09
James L. Lusher	22,137.29	Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	22,450.84
Joseph McNeil	23,573.79	Henry S. Jessop	20,036.45
Roger E. Bailey	21,944.67	Kevin P. Brouillette	20,703.58
John C. Ayer	23,247.88	Leonard E. Nelson	10,124.56
Leonard Kalbach	20,691.92	Suzanne A. Martin	4,719.60
William L. Flynn, Jr.	21,937.63		

Call Firemen

Steven W. Gonzales	120.90	Michael Smith	628.90
Leonard Thayer	15.50	William J. Wilson	596.60
John A. Eldredge	799.90	Aaron T. Gingras	217.80
Robert McBride	641.20	John Clarke	664.10
John J. Maloney, III	176.70	Daniel S. Oney	587.70
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.	828.80	David E. LaRochelle	640.40
Bruce F. Young	312.70	Josephine A. Bouvier	214.00
Raymond L. Thacher	222.00	Edward Doherty	174.50
Janis M. Wilson	860.60	John Fields	81.60
Wallace M. Raneo, Jr.	419.90	Kent J. Farrenkopf	33.00

Police Department

(Includes Overtime, Holiday, Ed. Incentive, Acting/Sgt.)

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
John S. Raneo	31,444.90	Christopher F. Collins	21,255.45
Norman A. Fennell	27,936.99	Craig T. Morris	18,978.84
Joseph G. Zalesak	21,942.50	Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	20,849.25
Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	25,188.79	Peter W. Horigan	21,295.89
Philip J. Fennell	23,745.34	Robert J. Knott, Jr.	19,570.79
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	21,274.24	Barry M. Mitchell	19,702.04
John A. Hodurski	18,703.04	David J. Jacek	21,646.49
William F. Greenwood	21,076.49	John F. Murphy, Jr.	18,585.47
William G. Rollins	23,086.96	Peter M. Green	18,402.20
Ezekiel G. La Fortune	19,894.80	Veronica D. Ritchie	15,809.51
Ignatius F. Fennell	17,543.42	Herbert F. Rowley	15,049.17
Chester F. Wright, Jr.	20,383.09	Charles H. Hull	15,262.29
Peter G. Welch	23,129.89	Alice L. Bonatt	13,457.00
Donald R. Moreland	21,198.30	Pearl E. Fournier	11,788.00
Christopher E. Marcotte	21,132.99	Diane E. Parent	11,866.82
David C. Smith	19,884.94		

Special Police

Sandra R. Scruggs	2,703.71	Robert E. Currie	3,489.66
Diane L. Kendrick	1,053.50	Thomas E. Gavigan	2,552.99
Lisa Van Riper	3,283.06	Jonathan B. Thyng	2,895.37
John E. Warren, Jr.	7,428.46	Brian R. Foley	2,048.76
Michael F. Capozzi	2,441.33	James G. Gomes	2,860.35
Mark J. Gibbons	6,173.67	Christopher J. Hayes	2,307.35
Robert S. Hill	2,204.94	Donald E. Jacek	2,449.95
John P. McNamara	39.49	John A. Locke	2,181.66
Peter Waddington	2,295.30	Timothy W. Songin	2,782.14
John F. Sullivan	4,138.98	Heather A. Tulloch	417.57
John J. Rose	2,276.05	Joseph Gomes	136.80

Cemetery Commission

Harold R. Gonsalves	13,111.01	Forest A. Eaton, Jr.	25.00
Helen M. Higgins	86.00	Theron C. Holmes, Jr.	508.00
Roger W. Munsey	100.00	Gregory M. Eaton	2,534.00
Richard B. Greenman	2,098.00	Gregory L. Winston	75.00

Veteran's Department

Mary L. Rooney	14,577.84

Parks and Recreation

Cynthia B. McGalliard	5,274.79	Demetrius Gonsalves	1,824.00
Lee E. Whiting	12,853.88	Julie E. Howell	1,327.68
Harriet W. Chandler	527.76	Jill Kiraly	580.50
Donna Kubiak	1,642.68	June R. Raymond	580.50
Harold Gonsalves, Jr.	2,124.00	Cheryl N. Vasil	1,327.68
Ann E. MacDonald	1,296.78	Brian S. Caldwell	892.80
Beverly A. Menegus	1,397.50	Judith H. Catignani	915.00
Cynthia L. Eldredge	645.00	Robert G. Smith	405.00

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Christopher J. Kender	580.50	Mary-Ellen Hines	734.40
Joelle M. LaMontagne	1,669.50	David A. Grace	2,078.25
Barbara S. Bennert	969.00	Heather Campbell	777.60
Paul J. Shanahan	352.00	Marjorie J. Mayer	2,120.00
Brian D. Henderson	5,641.00	Pamela E. Mowry	1,327.68
Timothy G. Ehrhart	1,354.50		

Saquatucket Harbor

William L. Chandler, Jr.	11,513.04	Kevin J. Nelson	945.05
Albert E. Smyser, Jr.	3,528.80	Gilbert A. Haubert	434.94
T. William Niemisto	2,838.01	Michael J. Martin	290.20
Peter R. Clancy	1,146.40	David J. Walsh	438.49
John W. Martens	375.28	William W. Chase	182.80
Anthony DeFrancesco	1,116.12		

Library Department

Virginia S. Doane	16,268.11	Mary Guild	91.00
Florence M. Hancock	1,019.70	Dorothy P. Hawley	1,184.00
Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	6,780.00	Elsa F. Hutchinson	2,093.50
Jean E. Stone	6,634.50	Eileen F. Kraus	865.30
Isabel W. Eldridge	3,861.43	Barbara E. Ledford	188.70
Robert C. Hall	697.50	Deborah E. Brox	559.50
Leslie A. Brown	3,599.96		

Town Hall Bi-Weekly

Elna Nelson	3,551.34	Rosamond Dunford	455.00
Catherine Colbert	4,470.18	Maureen Starkweather	6,482.76

Beach Department

Clyde V. Andrews	926.01	Ann E. Murphy	1,519.00
Mark M. Macomber	1,450.75	Janet E. Murphy	1,494.50
Daniel J. Macomber	1,365.00	Eileen Hession	164.50
Janice L. Linton	1,270.50	Beth A. Kotoski	1,274.00
Arthur M. Wells	1,270.50	Thomas Locke	465.50
Robert E. Kelley	1,372.00	Scott D. Johnston	735.00
Heidi Leugers	1,494.50	Scott W. Duncan	1,249.50
Bridget Cahill	1,319.43	David Macomber	80.00
Mark D. Logan	1,179.75	Lianne Griswold	514.50
Matthew F. Kelly	1,082.40	Sue Kotoski	441.00
*John Tymoski	1,882.38	Christopher O'Brien	161.70
Karen O'Donnell	1,247.40	Neil P. Kelleher	1,445.50
Denise Cahill	686.00		

Elections and Registration

*Alice H. Stanford	805.03	Amey Scannell	18.43
Terry Kelly	5,073.00	Donna Tavano	4.19
Anne C. Doherty	727.05	Hilda Dagenais	17.59
Judith A. Ford	239.10	Ruth Carron	50.26
Allyene Simard	58.63	Joseph Gavin	68.68
Anne Kelly	331.65	Stanley Kruszyna	16.75
Patricia Kelly	40.20	Nancy M. Kuhn	23.45
Marion Marsh	102.18	Josephine Rogers	33.50

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Ruth E. Farham	25.96	Mae Eaton	14.24
Margaret Borden	25.13	Jacqueline Etsten	13.40
Carolyn Crowell	123.96	Karen MacAskill	8.38
Patti A. Smith	52.76	Ruth B. Hayes	4.19
Michelle Barton	170.87	Edward Etsten	46.91
Joseph F. Rooney	28.48	Julie Pina	30.99
Joyce Doherty	87.11	Evelyn Tobey	13.40
Earle A. Hunt	44.39	William H. Maloney	8.38
Marietta D. Nilson	51.92	Angela DuDeVoire	14.24
Mary R. Hall	51.09	Lawrence J. Duffy	4.19
Marlene Vagenas	51.93	William P. McCaskie	154.11
Evelyn R. Robinson	35.18	Matthew F. Kelly	122.28
Marguerite Donovan	30.99	Jane Simard	113.91
Anita N. Doucette	97.16	Peter A. Simard	40.20
*H. Donald Stanford	844.26	Doreen Arsenault	16.75
Ellen Allison	4.19	Eugene E. Leary	16.75
Patricia Klammer	46.07	Ruth A. Moody	63.65
Christopher H. Martes	32.67	*Grace L. Hurst	897.28
Sara Ayer	30.99		

Youth Commission

Myra L. Boyle	13,137.29	Tim Dion	75.00
Michael A. Kinhan	12,771.72		

*Denotes Other Departmental Wages

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1984 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY
GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 58, SECTION 25A,
AND CHAPTER 59, SECTION 23
FISCAL 1984
Town of Harwich

A. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes:

1.	Loss of Taxes, State-owned Land G.L. Ch. 58, ss. 13-17B	$ 27,488
2.	Loss of Taxes, Flood Control G.L. Ch. 58, s. 17	
	Loss of Taxes, Abatements G.L. Ch. 59, s. 5	
	3. Veterans Clauses 22A-22E	5,775
	4. Surviving Spouses and Others Clause 17	
	5. Blind Persons Clause 37	1,913
6.	Elderly Persons Clause 41, 1977, Ch. 967, s. 2	24,544
7.	Government Center — Boston 1960, Ch. 635, s. 8	
	Sub-total, Loss of Taxes	$ 59,720

B. Education Distributions and Reimbursements:
School Aid Distribution G.L. Ch. 58, s. 18A

1.	School Aid G.L. Ch. 70, as amended	$ 479,179
2.	Adjustment, G.L. Ch. 70, Net 1979, 1980 and 1981	
3.	Adjustment, G.L. Ch. 70, Net 1981	
4.		
	Sub-total, School Aid Distributions	$ 479,179
5.	Retired Teachers' Pensions G.L. Ch. 32, s. 20(2)(c)	
6.	Regional Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19C	
7.	Outside Vocational School Transportation G.L. Ch. 74, s. 8A	
8.	Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71, ss. 7A and 37D	142,974
9.	School Transportation G.L. Ch. 71, s. 7B	
10.	Construction of School Projects, 1948, Ch. 645; 1976, Ch. 511	58,106
11.	School Related Transportation G.L. Ch. 71A, s. 8, G.L. Ch. 71B, ss. 13-14	11,363
12.	Special Needs Recreation G.L. Ch. 71B, s. 11	
13.	Tuition for State Wards G.L. Ch. 76, ss. 7 & 9; G.L. Ch. 74, s. 7A	3,149
14.	Residential School Tuition	
15.	Additional Aid to Public Libraries	2,601
15A.	Additional School Aid	
	Sub-total, Education Reimbursements	$ 218,193
	Education Offset Items — Reserve for Direct Expenditures	
16.	Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19A	$ 4,486
17.	Racial Imbalance G.L. Ch. 76, s. 12A	
18.	Magnet Education G.L. Ch. 71, ss. 37I and 37J	
19.	Equal Education Improvement Fund G.L. Ch. 15, s. 11	
20.	School Lunch Program 1970, Ch. 871	$ 7,252
21.	Elderly Lunch Program G.L. Ch. 15, s. 1L, 1970, Ch. 753	
22.	Apprenticeship Training Program G.L. Ch. 74, s. 7B	
23.		
	Sub-total, Education Offset Items	$ 11,738
	Sub-total, All Education Items	$ 709,110

C. General Government Reimbursements and Distributions:

1.	Police Career Incentive G.L. Ch. 41, s. 108L	$
2.	Cultivation and Protection of Shellfish G.L. Ch. 130, s. 20	11,718
3.	Water Pollution Abatements G.L. Ch. 21, s. 37 (Offset Item)	
4.	Cost of Chemicals for Water Pollution Control 1980, Ch. 510 (Offset Item)	
5.	Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. Ch. 121	
6.	Non-Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. Ch. 121	
7.	Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch. 115, s. 6	27,265
8.	Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance 1974, Ch. 825	58,947
9.	Highway & Transit Fringe MBTA Communities 1974, Ch. 825	
10.	Additional Assistance General Fund Appropriation to Local Aid Fund	231,247
11.	Lottery, Beano, Charity Games G.L. Ch. 29, s. 2D	49,055
12.	Highway Fund G.L. Ch. 81, s. 31; 1980, Ch. 577, s. 8	53,039
13.	Urban Redevelopment Corporation Excise G.L. Ch. 121A, s. 10	
14.	Local Share of Racing Taxes 1981, Ch. 558	
15.	MBTA Reimbursement for 1983 Assessment	
16.	City of Boston Funding Loan Act of 1982	
	Sub-total, General Government	$ 431,271

D. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS $1,200,101

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1984 ESTIMATED CHARGES TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 59, SECTION 21 FISCAL 1984 Town of Harwich

The following County Tax and State Assessments as estimated and the underestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors in determining the Gross Amount to be raised by Taxation. Overestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors as Available Funds.	Column 1 Estimates to be raised	Column 2 **Prior Year** Underestimates to be raised	Column 3 **Prior Year** Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds
A. County Assessments			
1. County Tax G.L. Ch. 35, s. 31	$ 237,980	$	$ 3,706
2. County Hospital G.L. Ch. 111, s. 85			
Sub-total, County	$ 237,980		$ 3,706
B. State Assessments and Charges			
1. Special Education G.L. Ch. 71B, ss. 10,12; 1972, Ch. 766			
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts G.L. Ch. 44, ss. 41, 46A			
3. State Supervision of Retirement Systems G.L. Ch. 32, s. 21(2)			
4. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills 1962, Ch. 727	1,454		
Health Insurance G.L. Ch. 32A, ss. 10B (c), 12:			
5. Elderly Governmental Retirees	1,232		
6. Retired Municipal Teachers			
7. State Recreation Areas Outside Metropolitan Parks District G.L. Ch. 132A, ss. 4—6	71,260		4,022
8. Mosquito Control Projects G.L. Ch. 252, s. 5A	26,425		96
9. Air Pollution Control Districts G.L. Ch. 111, ss. 142B, 142C; 1960, Ch. 676, s. 1	1,591		276
10. Metropolitan Area Planning Council G.L. Ch. 40B, ss. 26, 29; 1974, Ch. 476			
11. Old Colony Planning Council 1967, Ch. 332			
12. Ipswich River Watershed District 1966, Ch. 682; 1971, Ch. 16			
13. Suffolk Co. Coop. Ext. Service G.L. Ch. 128, s. 44A			
14.			
Sub-total, State	101,962		$ 4,394
C. Metropolitan District Assessments			
1. Metropolitan Parks G.L. Ch.92, ss. 54—59A			
2. Metropolitan Sewerage G.L. Ch. 92, ss. 5—8			
3. Metropolitan Water G.L. Ch. 92, ss. 26, 26A			
4. Sewerage Connection Charges			
5. Water Connection Charges and Entrance Fees			
6.			
Sub-total, Metropolitan District			

D. Transportation Authorities			
1. Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority:			
G.L. Ch. 161A, ss. 8,9; 1974, Ch. 825, ss. 6, 7			
Net Cost of Service — Jan. 1, 1982 — Dec. 31, 1982			
After Commonwealth Credit $	$	$	$
2. Boston Metropolitan District Expenses 1929, Ch. 383, s. 12; 1954, Ch. 535			
3. Regional Transit Authorities:			
G.L. Ch. 161B, ss. 10, 11; 1973, Ch. 1141			
Net Cost of Service — July 1, 1982 — June 30, 1983			
After Commonwealth Credit $	19,878		5,937
Sub-total, Transportation	$ 19,878		$ 5,937
E. Totals - All Assessments and Charges	$ 359,820	$	$ 14,037

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1983

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1983

School Committee

Mrs. Nancy Clapp, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Mrs. Frances Ballam, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Mrs. Clotilda P. Blackmore	Term Expires 1984
Mr. David Tobey	Term Expires 1985
Mr. Joel Weinberg	Term Expires 1985

Superintendent of Schools
A. Robert Twiss

Supervisors of Attendance
Louis Carrier
Steven Wilson

School Nurse
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.

School Physicians
David P. Doherty, M.D.
Alan Cahill, M.D.

Report of the School Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As the restrictions of Proposition 2½ continue, it becomes more challenging to maintain programs and personnel, add needed services and carry on planned maintenance of buildings and equipment. The Committee has been assisted in its effort by the flexible and creative leadership of A. Robert Twiss, Joan C. McQuiston, Vincent Bresnahan and James Hartley. We are fortunate to have such dedicated and capable administrators working on behalf of our children. We look forward to having Richard P. Lombardi, add his experience as Business Manager to this fine team.

It is difficult to foresee all educational needs at budget time. Mandated programs and enrollment fluctuation cause adjustments to be made throughout the year. As an example, Kindergarten enrollment increased to the point where we had to add a mid-day bus and a teaching aide in the middle of the year to accommodate the additional children.

We appreciate the support of the Citizens which provided for the removal of the asbestos in the Elementary School. The work was completed in time and school re-opened on schedule in September.

This year all secretaries and aides voted to unionize and become a unit of the Harwich Teacher's Association.

We recognize the importance of volunteers in our schools and express gratitude to all those people who assist us just because they care and want to be a part of our program. Many people were involved in Project Playground. To all those parents and friends who donated time, equipment, money, muscle and support we say "thank you." We also benefited from the cooperation of the Police Department and Junior Women's Club as we offered a fingerprinting service to Harwich children.

We wish to acknowledge John J. Dillon who served as Business Manager for three years. Special thanks go to Dorothy G. Thayer, our very capable and loyal School Committee Secretary.

We are educationally optimistic as we watch the Harwich School System grow and add new dimensions. We look forward to continued cooperation from other Town Departments, support from the Citizens of Harwich and dedication of the School Staff. Together we

will work to keep the Harwich School System one in which we can all take pride.

Respectively submitted,

NANCY L. CLAPP, Chairman
FRANCES BALLAM, Vice Chairman
CLOTILDA P. BLACKMORE
DAVID D. TOBEY
JOEL S. WEINBERG

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Again this year I would call your attention to an administrative change which occurred during the past school year and results in a total new Administrative Team since my arrival in 1981. Specifically, this took place when Mr. John Dillon resigned as our Business Manager to accept a similar position at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course. At that time we secured Mr. Richard Lombardi of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, to fill this important position. He has an extensive and varied background which will be beneficial in performing the numerous tasks assigned to his office.

During the 1983/84 school year a growing number of students are finding, and responding to, a new demand for excellence in the classrooms throughout our nation. Once again, Americans have decided that good public schools are essential for the public good. Parents, educators, business people and politicians everywhere are forming coalitions to raise standards and improve the quality of instruction from kindergarten to the senior year in high school.

Educational excellence. What is it? How is it obtained? How is it sustained? These questions have achieved recent prominence as a result of dozens of studies and inquiries into the condition of schools in the United States. While excellence may be a condition never fully achieved, there are indications such as student achievement, performance of staff, per-pupil expenditures, teacher-pupil ratios, community support, services for pupils and teachers which identify a school system's accomplishments.

Following are reports from administrators which reflect services and activities taking place within their department. Preparation of which reports should be credited to:

Harwich Elementary School — Miss Joan McQuiston, Principal
Harwich Jr./Sr. High School — Mr. Vincent Bresnahan, Principal
Pupil Personnel Services — Mr. James Hartley
Business Manager — Mr. Richard P. Lombardi

HARWICH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The 1982-83 school year proved to be as successful and productive as we had anticipated thanks to continuing and increasing cooperation from the professional and support staff and the parents.

The second annual Winter Carnival was a huge success and attracted the attention of people throughout the entire community. Brown Bag Lunches with the Principal continue to be a popular occasion and an appropriate forum for airing concerns and planning for the future.

In the areas of curriculum, the basal reading program, supplemented by appropriate alternatives, is now in place through Grade 3. Goals for the 1983-1984 school year include plans for revision in the areas of handwriting, creative writing and science. In-service staff developmental workers have been dedicated to these areas. We continue to freshen our existing programs and to add new materials to each area in the curriculum where appropriate. We are constantly aware of the individual needs of our students and are sensitive to providing for those needs as quickly and thoroughly as we can.

One of the most exciting accomplishments of the year was achieved through the Project Playground. Project Playground is a committee of parents and school personnel which was initiated through a Brown Bag Lunch to meet a common concern of all to provide a safe and pleasant place for children to play. The committee began with a desert in February and finished in June with an oasis: green grass, flowering shrubs and trees, park benches and refinished or replaced equipment for the children. The project itself represents even more importantly, what can happen when parents, school personnel, children and members of the committee-at-large come together for a common cause. It is my hope that all the citizens of Harwich will feel comfortable to view and enjoy the fruits of the labor of Project Playground throughout the years to come.

As mentioned elsewhere in the school report, a fingerprinting program was offered to the children of Harwich. Just briefly, I wish

to commend the close cooperation of the Police Department and the Harwich Junior Women's Club and the school in providing this service to the Town and to thank personally the teachers, the parents, the police and the Women's Club for their hard work, sensitivity and caring.

He who stands still falls behind in this quickly changing world. So, I wish to assure you that we are constantly responding to the changing needs and are involved in an ongoing evaluation of our programs for the purpose of freshening and revising our offerings. It is our ultimate goal to contribute to the development of responsible, contributing citizens of the future.

HARWICH JR./SR. HIGH SCHOOL

During this past year the Junior-Senior High School staff has worked hard to accomplish many educational goals and I am happy to report the following highlights to you.

An evaluation of the Algebra I Honor Class for 8th grade students was conducted. The results show the program as being successful and as being a necessary complement to the High School Honors Math Program. The course enables advance students to begin a five-year math sequence culminating in a full year of calculus in the students' senior year of high school.

A review of the curriculum in the areas of Reading and Language Arts was begun this fall by Mrs. Wiacek, 7th grade reading teacher, Mrs. Baker, 7th grade language arts teacher, Mrs. Larsen, 7th grade reading and language arts teacher, Mrs. Dugger, 8th grade language arts teacher, Mrs. Moran, 8th grade foreign language and reading teacher, and Mr. Stout, Assistant Principal. This thorough review of the Reading-Language Arts Curriculum will be completed in the spring of 1984 before being presented to the School Committee.

For the last two years, a survey was undertaken at Open House to evaluate disciplinary and administrative practices at the Junior High School. Parents indicated overwhelming support for the practices now in effect.

Last spring, The Massachusetts Basic Skills Achievement Tests (IOWA Test of Basic Skills) were administered to students in grade 7 in the areas of reading and math. The Massachusetts Basic Skills Test was used to test the areas of writing and listening. The results show:

Test	Percentage of Students Meeting or Exceeding Minimum Standards
Reading	97%
Math	96%
Writing	95%
Listening	98%

The following chart will show the placement of last year's Harwich High School graduates; and their average college (SAT) scores:

Students not meeting minimum standards are presently being helped to prepare for the required retesting in the spring of 1984.

The Harwich Junior High School Student Council presented a performance of the play "The Hobbit" to benefit the Elementary School Project Playground.

Placement: Harwich Jr.-Sr. High School Class of 1983

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	41	47	88	
Post High School Education	30	32	62	70%
Four-year College State	7	8	15	17%
Four-year College (Other)	14	19	33	38%
Two-year College State	6	5	11	13%
Two-year College (Other)	3	0	3	3%
Miscellaneous Schools	0	0	0	
Military	4	9	13	15%
Plans Pending	1	0	1	
Employment	8	4	12	14%

CEEB Scores:	1983	SAT Verbal Average	440
		SAT Math Average	468

I am pleased to report that two members of the present senior class, Jeanne McKenna and Jeffrey Foster scored among the top 15,000 students nationwide in the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test competition and have been designated National Merit Scholars. In addition, three other seniors, Timothy Bresnahan, James Coffin and Nelson Pina have been designated Commended Students in the 1984 National Merit Program, placing them among the top 35,000 students of more than one million students who took the test nationwide.

On December 5, 1983, twenty-six students were inducted into the National Honor Society (five seniors and twenty-one juniors). Their names are:

Leslie Allen
Pamela Brackett
Kerien Cahoon
Rolf Christensen
Bradley Desmarais
David Dodson
William Doherty
Christopher Engel
Christine Finnell
Katie Greenhalgh
Jonathan Hemeon
Troy Johnson
Elizabeth Kuklo
Philip Limbacher
Mary McCormack
Marc Michaud
Allen Morse
Allison Neese
Heidi Nelson
Tracy Piquette
Jennifer Santacroce
Lauren Tomasian
Susan Westwood
Kristen Widegren
Christina Yarbro
Karl Young

The high school mathematics and English departments have been preparing the students for the college board exams and the scores are improving as a result. The new American History Advanced Placement course has an enrollment of eleven students who will be taking the national exam to qualify for college credit and placement.

Over 130 students in the senior high school are taking our semester courses in computer programming; in addition, all 7th and 8th graders have completed an introductory course in computer science.

1983 was a fine year for Harwich Schools Athletics. We had over 150 of our students participate on our various athletic teams. Our field hockey team tied for the championship of Cape & Islands League and went to the semi-finals of the South Sectional State Tournament. Our baseball team qualifed for the State Tournament and went to the sectional quarter-finals. Our softball team qualified for the State Tournament. Our ice hockey team again qualifed for the State Tournament after finishing a fine year. Our cheerleading squad won the Cape Cod Cheerleading competition for the second straight year. Joelle Lamontagne, one of our seniors, was selected the All Scholastic Massachusetts Player of the year for Field Hockey by the Boston Globe. Miss Cheryl Poore was selected Coach of the Year by the Cape Cod Times.

In conclusion I wish to thank the community for its strong support of education. I feel that this attitude is reflected in the efforts of the students to receive the best possible education the Harwich schools can offer. I am pleased with the direction in which the school and its program are heading.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

The Harwich schools offer the full range of special education, guidance and health services from ages 3 through 21. In addition, low incidence special needs may be served through our membership with the Cape Cod Collaborative.

The primary objective of the Pupil Personnel Department is to educate all children in a manner that addresses their individual needs. Through the cooperation of the school principals and guidance departments, the referral process has emphasized classroom modifications with resource teacher support as an alternative to formal development of individual special educational plans.

When formal referral and remediation is necessary, the goal of the department is to mainstream children whenever possible. Consequently, regular classroom and special education teachers are increasingly working together in order to provide educational experiences which will enhance the learning process for all children.

A further goal will be to provide inservice training and professional support in order to address up-to-date methods and procedures for mainstreaming children that do not fall within the "average" range of learning.

A parents group was established last year to act in an advisory capacity to federally funded programs. Their input has been most beneficial and provides a needed perspective from the communities view.

REPORT OF BUSINESS MANAGER

With little fanfare and even less change, the administration of fiscal affairs in the School Department's central office is in constant motion, addressing the numerous and varied tasks associated with its duties.

Personnel: In contrast with the pace of business aspects, personnel matters have been very stable within the non-professional segment of employees. Retiring from service in the calendar year have been Timothy Clifford and Elsie Barber, the High School's lead custodian and matron, respectively. Positions of relatively low visibility, the school system's ability to fuction without their service would be adversely effected. For their fine, long time, loyal service, we wish them every blessing and happiness in their retired years.

Transportation: The School Department has entered into the fourth year of its five (5) year contract for transportation of its children to local schools. Ostensibly, the service and cooperation by the vendors have been excellent and especially so during the opening of schools in the fall.

For the first time, the School Department has joined with other systems to meet some of the demands of special needs transportation outside their respective districts through the bidding process in conjunction with the Cape Cod Collaborative. The result of this effort has been an appreciable reduction in costs.

Since July of this year, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has undertaken the responsibility for transporting clients in the care of the Department of Mental Health to service providers — a responsibility for school departments for many years.

Since being freed from that duty, our mini-bus has been utilized in the transportation of special needs youngsters to out-of-district placements in addition to our pre-kindergarten population (3 & 4 year olds).

Of significance is that during periods of tight money and high interest rates, building continues unabated in virtually all hamlets and villages in the Town. This activity has impacted Kindergarten enrollment, thereby necessitating an additional school bus during mid-day runs. Increases throughout the other grades have been noted but of little impact on the remainder of our transportation system at this time.

Buildings & Grounds: The Elementary School's playground area has experienced a profound facelift resulting from the hard work of a dedicated group of citizens who have successfully obtained donations of funds, machines, materials and time. The Playground Project, under the direction of Karen Higgins and Mike Smith, molded these donations into a beautiful and functional play area, formerly sand, into one of grass, trees, shrubs and delightful play things most appropriate to the age group.

The School Department is most grateful to all for such a magnificent, meaningful and highly successful accomplishment in behalf of our school children.

An asbestos abatement project for the Elementary School was accomplished in the year, the purpose — to remove/encapsulate all asbestos material found in all areas in ceilings, boilers and associated piping, as directed by the Environmental Protection Agency.

Engineering the project for the School Department was Tibbetts Engineering Corporation of New Bedford, MA, and the general contracting was performed by J.F. Walton Company of Chelsea, MA.

Certainly, the highest priority was the concern of our children's good health; however a secondary consideration among many others was to accomplish the abatement project during the summer vacation. All goals and schedules were met.

Other projects of note were the upgrading of the heating units throughout the school, refurbishing of the interior metal window sashes in the "A" (old) wing, and the reconditioning of the roof ventilators.

Rebuilding of the two connecting corridors in the worst existing condition has been effected at the High School. With the addition of insulation to the walls, and the downsizing of the glass areas, not only will the corridors be more energy efficient, they will also provide a much safer passage way.

With the cooperation of Al Raneo and the Highway Department, the soccer field resurfacing and reseeding was undertaken at the conclusion of the fall season. Hopefully with mother nature's assistance, the field will be ready for play in the fall of 1984.

The High School buildings have experienced severe leaking problems with the roofs. Attempts to stem water flow to the interior have largely met with but limited success. The age of the roofing system has been noted and a strong recommendation to resurface all flat roofs will be appropriately forthcoming as a result.

General: The School Department's maintenance vehicle, a hand-me-down from the Water Department several years ago, came to its demise in the final months of this year. A call for help was made in order that the most important function of building maintenance could proceed.

The Parks and Recreation Commission responded with the loan of their new stake truck during the months of December, January and February, to assist us in our emergency.

The School Department enthusiastically acknowledges the fine spirit and cooperation extended by the Parks and Recreation Commission and thanks them for an exemplary response to assist another Town department in an extended emergency.

Vehicle replacement for maintenance purposes is an absolute necessity and funds will be sought to obtain a new truck.

Building certifications were issued to the Elementary and Intermediate Schools in December by the Building Inspector in conjunction with the Fire Chief. The issuance of these certificates precluded that the buildings have met codes necessary to the occu-

pancy by children, staff and general public — an achievement worthy of note since certification had not been met for several years.

At this writing, the High School was being fitted with emergency master gas shut-off valves in the science laboratories, and with these installations completed, it is anticipated that building certification will have also been achieved at year's end.

In conclusion:

It is my belief that our major commitment today should be to educate all children and to educate them very well. However, we must be aware in our pursuit of excellence that it doesn't bear only on the elite, therefore it means we are striving for a school system that works for everyone. To accomplish such an objective needs the sincere support of our total citizenry.

Citizens have been more involved in the education system in thousands of school districts during the past year. Three specific examples of school-community projects in Harwich during the past year are: (1) Playground Project — an effort which involved considerable funds, numerous and substantial donations of materials and labor as well as countless hours of planning time. The result — a vastly improved play area at the Harwich Elementary School with the potential for expansion and use by the community on a full year basis. (2) Fingerprinting — a joint project by the School and Police Departments with vital help from the Jr. Women's Club to provide, on a voluntary basis, the parents of all children in Harwich with their child's fingerprints. The response was positive and well received. (3) Human Resource Survey — an attempt by your School Department to obtain names of persons in Harwich willing to serve as volunteers in specific areas of expertise or interest. To date we have received approximately 100 replies which will be categorized and made available to our staff for their utilization. It is most encouraging to have this response and to more fully recognize the vast human resources we have in our Town. On behalf of the children of Harwich I thank everyone who returned the survey form.

Finally, my sincere thanks to all who have contributed to another fine year for the Harwich Schools. I hope you will take advantage of opportunities to visit our school system and observe directly the excellence of its programs. You are always welcome!

Respectfully submitted,

A. Robert Twiss
Superintendent of Schools

School Calendar

1982 - 83

Schools Open Wednesday, September 8, 1982

SCHOOL YEAR

September 8, 1982 . . . . . December 23, 1982

January 3, 1983 . . . . . February 18, 1983

February 28, 1983 . . . . . April 15, 1983

April 25, 1983 . . . . . June 17, 1983

SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teacher Convention . . . . . Wednesday, September 29, 1982

Columbus Day . . . . . Monday, October 11, 1982

Veterans' Day . . . . . Thursday, November 11, 1982

Thanksgiving Recess . . . . . Wednesday, November 24, 1982

12:00 Noon, Thursday and Friday, November 25, 26, 1982

Christmas Recess . . . . . Thursday, December 23, 1982

End of School Day

February Vacation . . . . . Monday, February, 21, 1983

Good Friday . . . . . Friday, April 1, 1983

Spring Vacation . . . . . Monday,April 18, 1983

Memorial Day . . . . . Monday, May 30, 1983

1982		1983	
September	15	January	21
October	20	February	15
November	19	March	23
December	17	April	15
		May	21
		June	13
	72		108

Year Planned: 180 Days

HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
October 1, 1983
Taken Friday, 9/30/83

	1982	1983	Total
ELEMENTARY:			
Level I	13	12	
Kindergarten	62	86	
Pre-Primary	8	11	
Grade 1	78	81	
Grade 2	81	74	
Grade 3	88	79	
Grade 4	74	90	
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	404	433	
Grade 5	100	79	
Grade 6	141	106	
TOTAL INTERMEDIATE	241	185	
TOTAL ELEMENTARY K - 6			618
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade 7	126	143	
Grade 8	120	123	
TOTAL JR. HIGH	246	266	
Grade 9	93	113	
Grade 10	111	89	
Grade 11	92	114	
Grade 12	89	96	
TOTAL SR. HIGH	385	412	
TOTAL JR./SR. HIGH			678
1983 GRAND TOTAL HARWICH SCHOOL SYSTEM			1,296

GRADUATION EXERCISES
Sunday, June 5, 1983
Harwich High School
2:00 P.M.

Stephanie Lynne Allard
Eric R. Awalt

Florian Baentsch
Eric Barney
*Thomas Christopher Bennert
Deidre Elizabeth Ella Black
*Matthew Scott Brown
William A. Brown
Sean R. Bunzick
Ellen Ann Burns

Debbie Lane Chipman
*Donna Lee Chipman
Rebecca Louise Clapp
Timothy J. Collins
Michelle Colthart
David Lance Condrey
Christopher J. Cowan
Wendy Elizabeth Craig

Richard Kevin Dennis, Jr.
Daphne Jeanne Doherty
Chester Joseph Dodson
Kimberly Donnelly
Robin Dunakin

Michael John Edwards
Eric C. Eldredge
Robert Bruce Ellis
Babette Elwell

*Paul Henry Fehrnstrom
Lisa Delores Fernandes
*Jay A. Filteau
Jennifer Lee Fox
Faith Ann Friedman

John Giannelli
Lorne H. Giroux
Harold Richard Gonsalves, Jr.
Christine Anne Gould
William C. Gronroos

Jane Elizabeth Hadley
Thomas Joseph Haggerty
Arthur H. Hall, Jr.
Christopher Russell Hall
*Scott M. Hauver

Lisa Anne Havens
Joseph Peter Hodgkins

*Wendy A. Johnson
*Eric Donald Jones
*Michael Amos Jussila

Darin S. Karras
*Joseph Anthony King
Veronica Mie Kimura Kiyonari

Frank T. Lally
Joseph A. Larivee
Thomas E. Luce
*Andrea Lustig

Christopher J. Mackie
Patrick James Marceline
John F. Marini
Steven Martin
David E. Mason
*Amy McBride
Margaret Jean McDonough
Lucy Moran
*Kathleen M. Murphy

Timothy James Nealy
Marjorie Allison Naylor

Hope Anne Our

Jeff Michael Parent
Rebecca Primeau

*John Ritz
*Carmen Marie Rose
Richard H. Rose
*Mark Russell

*Pamela M. Small
Alison Smith
Suzanne M. Solimine
Dianna Lynn Souza
*Randall S. Souza
Eric R. Stearns
Arjen R. Steegstra
*Lauren D. Stevenson
Gretchen D. Stoltz
Carolyn Sullivan

*Michelle Thayer
Donald John Thiele

Rebecca Ellen Welsh
*Nancy Whitney

Holly Jane Wickstrom
Jennifer Lauren Wilbar
Pamela Helena Woodruff

Sara J. Zuspan

*Members of National Honor Society

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Harwich Sr. High School	Lauren Stevenson
Harwich Jr. High School	Coletta Moran
Harwich Intermediate School	Dana Williams

JOHNSON ULM TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1982 - 1983

Thomas Bennert	College of William & Mary
Donna Chipman	Emanuel College
Wendy Johnson	Eastern Nazarene College
Joseph King	Bates College
Kathleen Murphy	University of California at Santa Barbara
John Ritz	University of New Hampshire

STAFF CHANGES

1. Elaine French, Home Economics, one year appointment; replaced Maida Masi on maternity leave.
2. Frank Hutchins, Grade 6, one year appointment; replaced Stephanie Sullivan, leave of absence.
3. Sandra Larsen, Eng./Math./Rdg., appointed 9/83; new position.
4. Joseph McCauley, H.S. Mathematics, appointed full time 9/83; replaced Sheila Ebbett, permanent substitute.
5. Elaine Meaney, H.S. Mathematics, appointed 9/83; replaced Joseph Fede, transferred to Computer Science.
6. James Peninger, Grade 5, retired 6/83; no replacement.
7. Helene Sharkey, Grade 4, one year appointment; replaced Christine Twombley on maternity leave.
8. Lewis Smith, Grade 5, retired 6/83; no replacement.

NON-TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

1. William Collins, H.S. Custodian, appointed April, 1983.
2. Myrna Crowley, Elementary Librarian, appointed November, 1983, replaced Frances Driscoll.
3. Anthony DeMartino, Elementary Custodian, appointed 3/83; replaced James McGillen, resigned.
4. Vincent Forni, Lead Custodian Elementary School, appointed 12/82; replaced Joseph Barber, retired 12/82.
5. Helen Inman, appointed Elementary Clerical Aide 4/83; replaced Lee Kelsey, resigned.
6. Richard P. Lombardi, Business Manager, appointed 4/11/83; replaced John Dillon, resigned 4/1/83.
7. James Marshall, High School Lead Custodian, appointed 10/19/83; replaced Timothy Clifford, resigned 10/15/83.
8. Harry McCormick, High School Custodian, appointed 1/83; replaced James Marshall transferred to day shift.

Harwich Public Schools Financial Report 1982-83

#1000 Administration:

Salary Appropriation	$	83,277.00
Transferred from other accounts		1,600.00
Less salary expenses		84,788.42
Returned to Revenue	$	88.58
Expense Appropriation	$	19,300.00

Transferred from other accounts	13,277.12
Less expenses	32,420.16
Returned to Revenue	$ 156.96

#2000 School Instruction:

Salary Appropriation	$2,297,701.00
Transferred to other accounts	25,255.32
Encumbered for summer salaries	85,084.81
Less salary expenses	2,187,360.87
Returned to Revenue	-0-
Expense Appropriation	$ 114,259.00
Transferred from other accounts	64,363.00
Encumbered for bills incurred up to June 30, 1983	73,161.33
Less expenses	104,408.01
Returned to Revenue	$ 1,052.66

#3000 Other School Services:

Salary Appropriation	$ 34,803.00
Encumbered for summer salaries	3,207.88
Salary expenses	31,595.12
Returned to Revenue	-0-
Expense Appropriation	$ 254,445.00
Transportation & supplies	246,909.68
Encumbered for expenses	7,535.32
Returned to Revenue	-0-

#4000 Operations & Maintenance:

Salary Appropriation	$ 198,392.00
Transferred to other accounts	16,220.97
Encumbered to pay summer salaries	2,721.76
Salary expenses	179,449.27
Returned to Revenue	-0-
Expense Appropriation	$ 357,500.00
Transferred to other accounts	25,423.35
Supplies and utilities expenses	332,076.65
Returned to Revenue	-0-

#5000 Contingency:

Appropriation	$ 10,000.00
Transferred to #2000 expense	8,000.00

Transferred to #7000 expense		2,000.00
Returned to Revenue		-0-
#6000 Adult Education:		
Salary Appropriation	$	2,200.00
Salary expense		2,200.00
Return to Revenue		-0-
#7000 Fixed Assets:		
Appropriation	$	9,687.00
Transferred from other accounts		10,863.00
Encumbered for expense		9,330.81
Expenses		11,219.19
Returned to Revenue		-0-
#9000 Programs with Other Towns:		
Salary Appropriation	$	8,600.00
Encumbered for summer salaries		130.00
Salary expenses		8,458.63
Returned to Revenue	$	11.37
Expense Appropriation	$	88,380.00
Transferred to other accounts		13,203.48
Expenses		74,834.97
Returned to Revenue	$	341.55
School Lunch Revolving Account:		
Balance as of July 1, 1982	$	27,519.80
Income		149,789.88
Expense		148,863.28
Balance as of June 30, 1983	$	28,446.40
Athletic Revolving Account:		
Balance June 30, 1983	$	1,575.59
Lost Book Account:		
Balance June 30, 1983	$	799.87
Adult Education Revolving Account:		
Balance June 30, 1983	$	7,943.73
Driver Education Revolving Account:		
Balance June 30, 1983	$	719.70

1982-1983 Annual Report Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

The opening of the school year in September marked the beginning of our ninth year at Cape Cod Tech. During the year, several educationally important events took place. Our Construction Cluster completed the Nauset School Administration Building in Orleans, culminating eighteen months' work by the six shops. This provided over two hundred students the opportunity to gain on-the-job experience from their participation. A new House-A-Year Program was developed for the school year, 1983-84, and construction on a two-story, seven-room house overlooking the ocean on Earle Road in West Harwich was begun. The new Press Box for the Dennis-Yarmouth football field was started. Since this is principally of block construction, the Masonry Shop has the primary responsibility of erecting this 11′ x 40′ x 27′ building with other shops also contributing to its construction. Briana Lopes, a Senior in the Carpentry Shop brought honors to herself and her shop by winning third place in the 1983 National Stanley Tools Furniture Competition, with her construction of an eight-foot mahogany Queen Anne highboy.

Honors also went to the Auto Mechanics Shop in the Transportation Cluster. This shop has been chosen to be the pilot program for the entire State in the Competency-based program. The Auto Body Shop and the Marine Mechanics Shop combined their efforts in a unique project in the rebuilding and readjusting of a 1974 Audi to become the first "drunken car" used in connection with Project BASE (Brookline Alcohol Safety Education). The car is readjusted to simulate the delayed reactions of intoxicated drivers in the brakes and steering. During the past two years, ten members of the staff have participated in a series of workshops and training sessions on alcohol information and curriculum infusion strategies. The purpose of the program is to improve teenagers' attitudes toward drinking and driving. In the Service Cluster, students continue to gain clinical experience through the school's association and cooperation with Cape Cod Hospital and various area nursing homes and nursery schools. The Fashion Design Department has expanded its program to include Interior Design, where the students learn the fundamentals of drapery and slipcover construction and upholstery.

All the shops in the school collaborated to make the Trade Fair a great success. Students were given the opportunity to demonstrate

their skills and projects to the general public. The Fair was held during the entire day and evening of April 13, 1983, with an auction of articles made by students completing the day's activities.

The importance of Cape Cod Tech to the entire area is becoming more apparent through the increased enrollment of students from Plymouth. This year we were fortunate to have the available space to admit 116 tuition students from the Plymouth area. We have found the students and parents to be a great asset to our school because of their total involvement in the school program.

The 29th and 30th of April saw the entire school used for a Cape-wide community event — the second Health Fair, one of the largest in Massachusetts. More than 2500 people visited the school to take advantage of the many free services offered to help develop an awareness of the need for seeking and maintaining good health. The Health Fair also provided the opportunity for many visitors to obtain free health tests of many types.

Commencement exercises were held on May 29th, with 136 students graduating. The two speakers were selected from recent graduates who were very successful in their trades, in order to inspire our young graduates to emulate their achievements.

In June, 1983, the Guidance Department completed a comprehensive follow-up study of the graduating classes of 1978-83. Results showed that an average of 94.6% of all graduates for the past five years are satisfactorily placed in full-time jobs, the military or college.

Three of our committee members have resigned in 1983 and I wish to thank them for their assistance in the continued development of Cape Cod Tech.

Anne Blatz	Brewster
William Burtis	Mashpee
Kenneth Forbes	Dennis

We welcome the following new members:

John Gray	Brewster
Thomas Bartley	Mashpee
Anthony Kent	Dennis

We wish to thank the members of our Advisory Committees for their continued assistance in making refinements to our individual shop programs to upgrade the quality of education in our shops,

thereby helping our students to find and maintain employment in their trades.

The Crusader Parent-Teacher Association has been very active in soliciting scholarship assistance for our graduates this year.

We welcome opportunities to assist the citizens of our member towns in any way we are able. Please visit us or call the school (432-4500, 771-2600).

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. QUIRK, JR., Chairman
CAROLYN G. CROWELL
JESSE J. MORGAN
Cape Cod Regional Technical
High School District Committee

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1983	Address
A. Robert Twiss	Superintendent	University of Vermont	B.S.	1981	33	Orleans
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.			
		Northeastern University	CAGS			
Richard P. Lombardi	Business Manager	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1983	18	Bridgewater
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Florence Marshall	Secretary to Superintendent	Fairchild Secretarial	Dip.	1974	24	W. Yarmouth
Joanne Clancy	Bookkeeper	Holyoke Community		1978	14	E. Harwich
		JR./SR. HIGH				
Vincent Bresnahan	Principal	Holy Cross	B.S.	1982	23	E. Harwich
		University of Massachusetts	M.Ed.			
		University of Connecticut				
Frederick Ebbett	Assistant Principal	Curry College	B.S.Ed.	1959	24	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Louise Aubrey	Home Economics	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.	1952	32	Centerville
Richard Besciak	Social Studies	Hartwick College	B.A.	1968	16	Orleans
		Springfield College	M.Ed.			
Ralph Burns	Science	Salem State College	B.A.	1972	12.5	N. Eastham
Ralph Davis, Jr.	Math	Boston State College	A.B.	1968	23.2	Brewster
		Harvard University				
Meredith Drew	Business/Data Processing	University of Miami	Ph.D.Ed.	1956	34	Centerville
		Salem State	B.S.Ed.			
		Salem State	M.Ed.			
Dennis Dwyer	Ind. Arts	NYS University	B.S.			
		Western Conn. State College	M.S.	1975	14	E. Orleans

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1983	Address
Gilbert Ellis	Science	University of New Hampshire	B.A.	1969	14	E. Brewster
		Northeastern University	M.A.			
Anahid Hoffman	French	Framingham State College	B.A.	1981	10	W. Yarmouth
		Middlebury College	M.A.			
Patricia M. Farrell	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	20	Eastham
Joseph Fede	English	Providence College	B.A.	1974	14	Harwich
Elaine French	Home Economics	Atlantic Union College	B.S.	1983	7	Hyannis
Edwin Jaworski	Ind. Arts	N.Y. State University	B.S.Ed.	1972	21	Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Diane Jones	For. Language	N.Y. State University	B.A.	1980	11.5	Orleans
		N.Y. State University	M.A.			
Stephen Kot	Science	Worcester State College	B.A.	1974	9	Brewster
Paul Lamontagne	French/Latin	Providence College	B.A.	1972	15	N. Harwich
Kris Larson	Government	Brown University	B.A.	1972	14	W. Chatham
		University of California	M.A.			
		University of Oregon	M.A. + 30			
Timothy Lynch	Social Studies	Harvard University	B.A.	1963	19.5	E. Dennis
Paul Mangelinkx	Social Studies	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	12	Brewster
Maida Masi	Home Economics	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1982	8	Wareham
Robert W. McBride	Business	Potomac State College	A.A.	1972	21	Harwich
		Fairmont State College	B.A.			
		Morgan State College	M.S. + 30			
Joseph McCauley	Mathematics	Clark University	B.A.	1983	6	E. Falmouth
Elaine Meaney	Mathematics	Merrimack College	B.A.	1983	1	Harwich
John Mulkern	Science	University of Massachusetts	B.A.Ed.	1982	5	S. Wellfleet
Daniel O'Leary	English	Don Bosco College	B.S.	1973	13 +	Harwich
		Boston State College	M.Ed.			
Carl B. Olson	English	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1970	16	Chatham
		Wesleyan University	M.A.			

Michele Stalker	Secretary-H.S.			1980	3	Harwich
Walter Thompson	Home Ec./Shop	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.	1963	23	S. Orleans
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Theodore Tischler	English	Dartmouth College	A.B.	1969	35	Chatham
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.			
Peter Wanderlich	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	18	Brewster
Larry Zabielski	Mathematics	Plymouth State College	B.S.	1973	10	E. Harwich
		Plymouth State College	M.Ed.			
Eileen Zelek	Secretary to Principal	Dean Jr. College	A.A.	1971	20	Harwich
Marvin Stout	Assistant Principal	Georgia Southern College	B.S.Ed.	1975	10	Harwich
		Georgia Southern College	M.Ed.			
		Georgia Southern College	E.D.S.			
Gail Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	14	Eastham
Ernestine Cahoon	Clerical Aide			1979	4	Harwich Port
Mary C. Dugger	Language Arts	University of Rochester	B.A.	1972	21	Centerville
James Enright	Mathematics	Boston College	B.S.	1971	15	W. Chatham
Marie Gilrein	Language Arts	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	22.5	S. Dennis
Charles Horan	Alt. Education	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1975	10	E. Harwich
Margaret Hannigan	Health	Framingham State College	B.S.	1974	15	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	Health Cert.			
George Kirchner	Social Studies	University of Kentucky	A.B.	1962	30	Brewster
		University of Illinois	M.Ed.			
George Kurlychek	Marine Science	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	17	Brewster
Sandra Larsen	Eng./Math./Rdg.	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1983	1	Eastham
Nancy Morgan	Spanish	Emanuel College	A.B.	1977	6	S. Harwich
Michael Radlhammer	Science	New York University	B.A.	1968	24	Eastham
		New York University	M.S. + 30			
Mary Vrountas	Secretary	Fisher Jr. College	A.A.	1976	14.6	W. Harwich
Theodora Wiacek	Rd./Lang. Arts Soc. Studies	Boston College	A.B.	1981	4	Harwich Port

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1983	Address
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — GRADES K - 6				
Joan McQuiston	Principal	University of So. California	A.B.	1981	22	Chatham
		Boston University	M.Ed.			
Jane Alcock	Adm. Asst.	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	29	N. Chatham
Jeanne Barker	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1973	10	S. Harwich
Deborah Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College	B.A.	1972	11	E. Dennis
		Boston University	M.Ed.			
Joan Brock	Grade 2	Kent State University	B.S.	1964	20	Chatham
Jeanne Carey	Grade 4	Frederick College	B.A.	1971	14	Hyannisport
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.			
Janice Crivelli	Grade 1	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1976	11	Sandwich
Helen Inman	Elementary Aide			1983	15	Harwich
Kathleen Johnson	Grade 1	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	11	S. Orleans
Kathleen Kaye	EEC Coor.	Garland Junior College	A.A.	1972	16	Hyannis
		Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.			
Christine Leofanti	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	11.7	Dennis
Virginia McBride	K-4 Secretary	Potomac State College	A.A.	1973	11	Harwich
		Roger Williams College	B.S.			
Lucille Murphy	Grade 1	Regis College	A.B.	1975	19	Harwich Port
		Worcester State College	M.Ed.			
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Perry Normal School	Dip.	1959	24	Harwich
		University of Alaska	B.Ed.			
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	13	Chatham
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.	1960	26	Eastham
Ann Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1976	15	E. Harwich
Shari Sears	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	1970	13	Hyannis
Helene Sharkey	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B.S.	1983	2	S. Harwich
Kathleen Smith	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1974	9	E. Harwich
Rita Solimine	Grade 2	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	18.5	W. Harwich

Christine Twombly	Grade 4	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	11.6	E. Orleans
Maude Wilkinson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1953	32	Eastham
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Phyllis Wilkinson	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	12	W. Harwich
Joan Alvezi	Grade 5	Emanuel College	A.B.	1972	14	Marstons Mills
		Emanuel College	M.Ed.			
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	12.4	E. Harwich
Mary Croteau	Gr. 5-6 Secretary			1983	9	Harwich
Sandra Esterson	Grade 6	Newark State College	B.A.	1970	16	Harwich
Mary Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Anna Maria College	B.A.	1970	16	W. Yarmouth
		Worcester State College	M.Ed.			
David Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	18	S. Dennis
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	40	S. Yarmouth
		Worcester State College	M.Ed. + 30			
Sheila Humphreys	Grade 6	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	1972	11	Dennisport
		Fitchburg State College	M.Ed.			
Frank Hutchins	Grade 6	University of Bridgeport	B.S.	1983	12	W. Yarmouth
		Fairfield University	M.S.			
William Lemoine	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	11	E. Dennis
James Peninger	Grade 5	Western Washington State Col.	B.A.Ed.	1970	25	Harwich
Elizabeth Tyldesley	Learning Cen.	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1978	5	Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Grade 5	Boston University	A.B.	1966	20	S. Chatham
		Framingham State College	M.Ed.			
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 6	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1971	12	Brewster
Jon Wordell	Creative Enrich.	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	16.5	S. Chatham
Esther Young	Clerical Aide			1974	12	S. Harwich

LIBRARY AND MEDIA

Alfred Arsenault	Media Coor.	Calvin Coolidge	B.A.	1970	17	Harwich
		University of R.I.	M.L.S.			

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1983	Address
Peter Goldstein	Library/Media	American Int. College	B.A.	1974	9	Brewster
		State University of N.Y.	M.L.S.			
Myrna Crowley	Library Aide	Westfield State College	B.S.Ed.	1982	6	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	Lib. Cert.			
		ART				
Marion Eckhardt	High School	PA School of Ind. Art	Dip.	1965	27.5	Brewster
Rita Doddridge	Elementary	Monclair State College	B.A.	1978	8	E. Orleans
Ralph MacKenzie	Photography	Brown University	B.A.	1977	6	Brewster
M. Louise Russell	Jr. High/Int.	R.I. School of Design	B.S.Ed.	1970	13	Chatham
		R.I. School of Design	M.A.			
Gail Turner	Junior High	Hollins College		1972	12.5	E. Orleans
		Pratt Institute	B.F.A.			
		MUSIC				
Irving Anderson	H.S./J.H.S. Instrumental	St. Andrews Presbyterian	B.M.	1978	21	Yarmouthport
		University of Lowell	M.M.			
Anne Doane	Vocal-Elem.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1969	13	Harwich Port
		Bridgewater State College	M.S.			
Richard Rubino	Elem. Instr.	Boston Conservatory	B.Mus.	1973	20.5	E. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.M.			
Clare M. Stevens	H.S. & J.H.S. Vocal	Monclair State College	B.A.	1975	15	S. Dennis
		PHYSICAL EDUCATION				
Frederick Ebbett	Athletic Director	Curry College	B.S.Ed.	1959	24	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Peter DiSalvatore	Elementary	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1978	5	Hyannis
Mary McGrath	Elementary	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974	21	Sandwich

Cheryl Poore	High School	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	13	Sandwich
Glenn Rose	High School	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	16.5	Harwich
Frederick Thacher	Middle	Springfield College	B.S.	;1981	11	Yarmouthport
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Sandra Wittig	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1975	9	Eastham

DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Ellenore Bergeron	Resource Room	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1971	16	W. Harwich
Patricia Dale	Speech Ther./ Hearing	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1981	4	Waquoit
Louis Carrier	Guidance Counselor/ Attend. Office	University of N.Y.	A.B.	1972	26	S. Dennis
		Providence College	M.Ed.			
Linda Erdmann	Resource Room	Wheaten College	B.A.	1976	17.5	Harwich
		Wheaten College	M.A.			
Karen Mindick Ingalls	Hearing/ Speech Ther.	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1983	3	Yarmouthport
		Northeastern	M.E.			
Kimberly Pike	Resource Room	Lesley College	B.S.	1981	2	Orleans
Mary Belle Small	Motor Dev.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	10	S. Harwich
Shirley Smith	Speech/Hearing Pathologist	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	11	Barnstable
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1973	11	Barnstable

HEALTH EDUCATION AND SERVICES

Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University		1971	18	Chatham
		N.Y. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing	B.S.			
Jocelyn Carter	Elem. Aide	Waltham Hosp. Sch. of Nursing		1972	18	W. Yarmouth
		Newton Wellesley Sch. of Nursing				
Susan Lamontagne	H.S. Aide			1977	5	N. Harwich
Alan Cahill, M.D.	Physician	University of Vermont	B.S.	1975	20	Orleans
		Dalhousle Med. School	M.D.			
Carl Clapp, D.D.S.	Dentist	N.Y. University		1967	21	Harwich Port
		Tufts Dental School	D.D.S.			
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College		1969	24	S. Harwich
		N.Y. Medical College	M.D.			

CUSTODIANS

Robert Fields	Maintenance - All Schools			1974	16.11	Harwich Port
Bertram Nunes	Maintenance Assistant - All Schools			1981	3	Harwich
Elsie Barber	Matron, Jr./Sr. High School			1963	19	Harwich
				1972		
James Burke	Intermediate School			1968	17	S. Dennis
Timothy Clifford	Head Custodian/High School			1973	10	Dennisport
William Collins	High School			1983	0	Brewster
Anthony DeMartino	Elementary School			1983	0	Dennisport
Kenneth Leighton	High School			1982	1	Harwich
Harry McCormick	High School			1983	0	Harwich Port
James Marshall	High School			1975	8	W. Yarmouth
Raymond Mercure	Intermediate School			1982	4	Harwich Port
Charles Miller	Elementary School			1982	1	Harwich
Robert Rathburn	Elementary School			1978	5	Harwich Port
Russell Ryder	High School			1982	1	Harwich
Peter Scichilone	High School			1980	3	Harwich

CAFETERIA

Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1967	16	S. Dennis
Patricia Boyle	Elementary			1979	4	E. Harwich
Cynthia Eldredge	Elementary			1983	0	Harwich
Sigrid Fields	High School			1983	0	E. Harwich
Judith Garofalo	High School			1975	8	Harwich
Linda Guinen	High School			1978	5	E. Harwich
Celia Harrison	High School			1963	20	Harwich Port
Barbara Long	Elementary			1955	27	Harwich
Terry Masterson	High School			1982	1	Harwich
Catherine McGillen	High School			1978	5	Harwich
Pearl Mercure	High School			1972	11.4	W. Harwich
Agnes Rose	High School			1963	20	Harwich
Rose Stinson	High School			1965	18	W. Harwich
Emma Symmes	Intermediate			1975	26	Harwich Port
Martha Trocchi	Intermediate			1982	1	Harwich

Town Clerk's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1983.

1982 DOG LICENSES

Sold in Fiscal 1983

100 Males	@	$ 3.00	$300.00	
12 Females	@	6.00	72.00	
86 Spayed Females	@	3.00	258.00	
1 Kennel	@	25.00	25.00	
3 Transfers	@	.25	.75	
				$655.75

1983 DOG LICENSES

Sold in Fiscal 1983

209 Males	@	$ 3.00	$627.00	
20 Females	@	6.00	120.00	
241 Spayed Females	@	3.00	723.00	
2 Kennels	@	10.00	20.00	
2 Kennels	@	25.00	50.00	
2 Kennels	@	50.00	100.00	
				$1,640.00
				$2,295.75
Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer				507.00
Payments to County Treasurer				$1,788.75

1982 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1983

17	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $12.50	$ 212.50
101	Resident Citizen Hunting	12.50	1,262.50
4	Resident Citizen Sporting	19.50	78.00
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6.50	26.00
7	Non-resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.50	122.50
16	Non-resident C/A Hunting (small game)	11.50	184.00
1	Non-resident C/A Hunting (small game)	23.50	23.50
2	Resident Citizen Trapping	20.50	41.00
2	Duplicates	2.00	4.00

4	Resident Citizen Sporting, over 70	Free	----
1	Resident Citizen Fishing, 65-69	6.25	6.25
4	Resident Citizen Hunting, 65-69	6.25	25.00
18	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp	5.10	91.80
68	Waterfowl Stamp	1.25	85.00
			$2,162.05

1983 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1983

98	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ 12.50	$1,225.00
14	Resident Citizen Hunting	12.50	175.00
30	Resident Citizen Sporting	19.50	585.00
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6.50	26.00
9	Non-resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.50	157.50
4	Non-resident C/A 7-day Fishing	11.50	46.00
3	Resident Citizen Trapping	20.50	61.50
1	Duplicates	2.00	2.00
87	Resident Citizen Sporting, over 70	Free	----
23	Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	6.25	143.75
1	Resident Citizen Hunting, Age 65-69	6.25	6.25
4	Resident Citizen Sporting, Age 65-69	9.75	39.00
12	Waterfowl Stamp	1.25	15.00
			$2,482.00

Total.....	$4,644.05
Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer	195.30
Paid to the Commonwealth	$4,448.75

FEES COLLECTED — FISCAL YEAR 1983

Marriage Intentions	$ 662.00	
Birth Certificates	328.00	
Death Certificates	980.00	
Marriage Certificates	257,00	
Chattel Mortgages	1,135.00	
		$3,362.00
Board of Appeals Petitions	$1,100.00	
Planning Board Applications	770.00	
Business Certificates	218.00	
Photocopies	95.00	
Street Listings and Voters Lists	140.00	
Raffle Permits	160.00	

Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	250.00	
Recording Orders for Electric and Telephone Poles, Conduits, etc.	170.00	
Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	2.00	
Genealogical Research	18.00	
Copies of By-Laws	4.00	
Recording Attachment	10.00	
Release Massachusetts Tax Lien	2.00	
Medical Registration	10.00	
Recording and Releasing IRS Liens	73.00	
Refund Fisheries and Game	.15	
		$3,022.15
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$6,384.15

Jury List — 1983

Name and Address	Occupation
Apher, Hyman 64 Lakewood Dr., Harwich	Retired Salesman
Arkwell, Marilyn L. 14 Miles St., Harwich Port	Unemployed
Armstrong, Barbara Emery 30 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich	Homemaker
Arsenault, Doreen S. 30 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Dining Room Manager
Arsenault, Maria E. 8 Inkberry Lane, Harwich	Teacher
Baldwin, Sherill L. 456 Main St., Harwich Port	Computer Operator, Office Clerk
Barker, Jean E. 12 Witchwood Lane, Harwich	Substitute Teacher
Bennett, Lillian M. 7 Sandy Lane, East Harwich	Accountant
Bourgeois, Raymond J. 451 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Toll Collector
Bouvier, Robert 95 Belmont Rd., West Harwich	Janitor
Boyle, Edward J., Jr. 10 Chestnut Lane, East Harwich	Service Representative New England Telephone Co.
Brennan, James F. 3 Martha's Lane, South Harwich	Retired
Brennan, Mary E. 2 Fiddlers Landing, Harwich Port	Housewife
Burslem, William A. 12 Wales Road, East Harwich	Retired Teacher
Callaghan, Robert P. 48 John Joseph Rd., East Harwich	Retired College Professor
Cannon, William J. 862 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Retired
Caswell, Pamela J. Box 93, South Harwich	Special Education Teacher

Name and Address	Occupation
Chase, Everett N. 1344 Orleans Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Chase, Harold J. 10 Pena's Way, Harwich	Installer
Cleverly, Clayton G., Jr. 28 Gorham Road, Harwich Port	Retired
Coffin, Lawrence W. 23 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port	Manager, Package Store
Coppola, Richard 26 Old Heritage Way, East Harwich	Physician's Assistant
Cryor, Jean H. 29 Elm Drive, East Harwich	Health Nurse
Dalldorf, Rose R. 6 Quail Nest Run, East Harwich	Housewife
Day, Frances M. 11 Pleasant Valley Rd., Harwich	Retired
Doane, Stewart P. 7 Checkerberry Lane, West Harwich	Builder
Downing, Heather M. 18 Tody Bole Lane, Box 128, Harwich	Gas Station Attendant
DuBois, Bertram J. 60 Partridge Lane, East Harwich	Retired
DuDeVoire, James, Jr. 30 Earle Rd., West Harwich	Owner-Manager, Motel & Realty
Dunn, Henry P.O. Box 534, West Harwich	Retired
Ebersold, Anne E. 106 Long Rd., Box 364, Harwich	Retired
Farris, Beverly M. 10 Alder Lane, Harwich	Bookkeeper
Forbes, Nancy L. 45 Skippers Drive, Harwich	Clerk
Foss, June M. 670 Depot Rd., West Harwich	Homemaker
Francis, Dorothy S. 20 Chase St., West Harwich	Housewife
Frank. O. Walter 15 Russell Dr., Harwich	Retired
Furber, Earline B. Box 14-, 6 Alden St., South Harwich	Retired
Gardner, Helen B. 27 Pleasant St., Harwich Port	Housewife
Gardner, Robert A. 65 Williamsburg Ave., East Harwich	Restaurant Manager
Giannelli, Marie 615 Main St., Harwich	Dept. Store Manager
Giles, Robert D. 6 Aspen Rd., Harwich	Custodian
Gingras, Shirley A. 9 Deacon Folly Rd., North Harwich	Dental Assistant
Gonsalves, Glen W. 5 Parallel St., Harwich	Truck Driver
Goodale, Ann M. 770 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Retired Claims Clerk
Goveia, Pamela O. 1164 Orleans Rd., East Harwich	Manager Travel Agency
Guyon, Harriett A. 1153 Orleans Rd., Harwich	At Home
Hafferty, Margaret E. 16 Grist Mill Rd., East Harwich	Retired Teacher
Hall, Peter C. 175 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Asphalt Plant Operator

Name and Address	Occupation
Harriman, Brian E. 10 Holmes Rd., East Harwich	Cook
Holdsworth, Gordon H. 18 Martha's Lane, Box 313, South Harwich	Retired Professor
Houston, Christine 17 Harbor Rd., West Harwich	Special Needs Teacher
Hunt, George E. 40 Stage Coach Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Julin, Nancy H. 280 Oak St., Harwich	School Bus Driver
Jussila, Bertha M. Factory Rd., North Harwich	Retired Bookkeeper
Karn, F. Beverly 22 Smith St., West Harwich	Broker
Kelly, Katherine V. 7 Village Lane, Harwich	Housewife
Kendall, Barbara M. 287 Main St., West Harwich	Housewife
Klammer, William A. 75 Uncle Venie's Way, Box 181, South Harwich	Sales Clerk
Knef, Ferdinand H. 4 Ellens Way, Harwich	Retired
Knef, Petra 4 Ellens Way, Harwich	Retired
Krizik, Maria 11 Wyndemere Ave., Harwich Port	Vice President
Lassen, Robert T. 74 Beriah Brooks Rd., Harwich	Charter Boat Owner
Latham, John G. Jr. 6 Cemetery Road, East Harwich	Master Plumber
Lawson, Anne 41 Pilgrim Rd., Harwich Port	Housewife
Lawson, Delbert 41 Pilgrim Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Leary, Eugene E. 5 Arbutus Ave., West Harwich	Owner - Sewing Machine & Vacuum Cleaner Repairs & Sales
Leugers, Michael D. 62 Idle Way, East Harwich	Guidance Counselor
Long, Theotke 48 Chase St., West Harwich	Housewife
Lovinsky, Catherine B. 9 Mockingbird Lane, East Harwich	Housewife
Lovinsky, James A. 168 Round Cove Rd., East Harwich	Construction Manager
Luby, Jeanne 65 Chase St., West Harwich	Sales Person
Lucier, Lillian P.O. Box 1076, Dennisport	Sales Clerk
Lustig, Ericke 7 Lazy Lane, East Harwich	Painter & Store Clerk
Mahoney, Brian E. 3 Walton Road, Harwich	Vice President/Treasurer Medical Business Adm. Inc.
Maloney, John J., III 228 Sisson Rd., Harwich	Street Maintenance Man
Martin, Lucinda A. 23 Hoyt Road, Harwich Port	Unemployed
Martin, Priscilla J. 23 Hoyt Rd., Harwich Port	Housewife
McCormick, Harry F. 25 Belle Brook Lane, Harwich Port	Custodian
Meaney, Elaine 12 Wequasset Rd., Harwich Port	Housewife

Name and Address	Occupation
Miller, Charles 34 Oak St., Harwich	Custodian
Miller, Joey 819 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Floor Covering Installer
Morton, Esther S. 21 Pleasant Bay Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Newman, Harry T. 37 Buttonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired
Newman, Herbert A. 105 Sequattom Rd., Harwich	Retired
Nickerson, Evelyn F. 44 John Nelson Way, Harwich	Retired
Nilson, Elizabeth Marion 94 Parallel St., Harwich	Retired
Nunes, Alda M. 109 Parallel St., Harwich	X-ray Technician
O'Brien, Reginald 1728 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Salesman
Ogborne, Thomas J. 2 Dogwood Lane, Harwich	Retired
O'Grady, William G. 15 Captain's Lane, Harwich	Retired
Parker, Charles O. 38 Prince Charles Dr., Harwich	Retired
Perkins, Evelyn C. 4 John Nelson Way, Harwich	Retired
Perry, Donald J. 12 Pleasant Park Rd., Harwich	Wallpaper Hanger
Perry, Williard P. 34 Nor'east Dr., East Harwich	Retired
Phillips, Evangeline M. Off Long Pond Dr., Harwich	Ophthalmic Technician
Piela, Albin L. Lakeview Dr., Harwich	Chef
Price, Patricia J. 1 Belmont Rd., West Harwich	Bookkeeper
Pothier, Marjorie 11 Prince Charles Dr., Harwich	Commercial Printing
Pulsifer, George W. P.O. Box 321, West Harwich	Retired
Quigley, Edward C. 22 Kimberly Way, East Harwich	Retired Employment Interviewer
Ritz, Henry A. 11 Cedardale Rd., Harwich	Retired
Roche, Joyce P. 7 Friendly Way, East Harwich	Biology Teacher
Ross, Winston 779 Main St., Harwich	Braider
Rowe, Dorothy A. Robin's Way, Harwich	Retired
Rubino, Richard F. 30 Cove Rd., East Harwich	Music Teacher
Pamela L. Ruggles 14 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port	Dental Hygienist
Salini, Frances A. 9 Meadow Lane, Harwich	Retired Secretary
Schmitt, Nadine 186 Belmont Rd., West Harwich	Drug Clerk
Sherin, John P. 3 Wisdom Way, Box 843, Harwich	Retired
Souza, Henrietta 116 Chatham Rd., Harwich	Counselor

Name and Address	Occupation
Stone, William A. 10 Park St., Harwich	Accountant
Stuart, Evelyn 14D Harold St., Harwich Port	Retired
Swanson, Alan E. Box 51, South Harwich	Supervisor, New England Telephone
Tennant, Charles 15 Louis Way, West Harwich	Retired
Tolley, Stuart W. Box 855, West Harwich	Commercial Fisherman
Trocchi, Martha M. 604 Main St., Harwich	School Cafeteria Worker
VanEssendelft, Linda P. 121 Azalea Dr., Harwich	Director
Van Gelder, Kathleen 86 Sisson Rd., Harwich Port	Inn Keeper
Vient, Yolanda 386 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Restaurant Hostess
Votapka, Frank G. 861 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Retired
Wallace, Esther M. 19 Hollow Lane, Box 383, South Harwich	Retired
White, Joyce 24 Ocean Ave., Harwich Port	Real Estate Broker
Whitney, John J. 6 Bay Ridge Rd., Harwich	Retired
Winston, Eugene H., Jr. 21 Harold St., Harwich Port	Owner, Young's Motor Car Co.
Wood, Warren E. 110A Riverside Terrace, West Harwich	Retired
Young, Priscilla C. 144 Long Rd., Harwich	Housewife
Zeller, Bettie L. 35 Wales Rd., East Harwich	Housewife

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY — 1983

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Barry A. Hemeon, Donn B. Griffin and Juliana Peterson, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors - Monday, December 13, 1982

Traverse Jury - Monday, January 3, 1983

Beverly M. Farris . . . . . 10 Alder Lane, Harwich
Dorothy A. Rowe . . . . . Robins Way, Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Friday, January 7, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, February 7, 1983

Henry Dunn . . . . . P.O. Box 534, West Harwich
Evelyn Stuart . . . . . 14D Harold St., Harwich Port
Jeanne Luby . . . . . 65 Chase St., West Harwich
Charles Tennant . . . . . 15 Louis Way, West Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Tuesday, February 15, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, March 7, 1983

June M. Foss . . . . . 670 Depot Rd., West Harwich
Yoland Vient . . . . . 386 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port
Petra Knef . . . . . 4 Ellen's Way, Harwich
Maria E. Arsenault . . . . . 8 Inkberry Lane, Harwich
Christine Houston . . . . . 17 Harbor Rd., West Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Monday, March 14, 1983

Grand Jury - Monday, April 4, 1983

Glen W. Gonsalves . . . . . 5 Parallel St., Harwich
Lillian Lucier . . . . . P.O. Box 1076, Dennisport
George W. Pulsifer . . . . . P.O. Box 321, West Harwich
Warren E. Wood . . . . . 110A Riverside Terrace, West Harwich

Traverse Jury - Monday, April 4, 1983

Patricia Canty . . . . . 91 Seymour Rd., Harwich
Kathleen Van Gelder . . . . . 86 Sisson Rd., Harwich Port
John J. Maloney, III . . . . . 228 Sisson Rd., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Friday, April 8, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, May 2, 1983

Frances A. Salini . . . . . 9 Meadow Lane, Harwich
Clayton G. Cleverly . . . . . 28 Gorham Rd., Harwich Port
Sherill L. Baldwin . . . . . 456 Main St., Harwich Port
Stuart W. Tolley . . . . . Box 855, West Harwich
Priscilla C. Young . . . . . 144 Long Rd., Harwich
Jean H. Cryor . . . . . 29 Elm Dr., East Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Thursday, April 21, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, May 9, 1983

Pamela O. Goveia . . . . . 1164 Orleans Rd., East Harwich
Henry A. Ritz . . . . . 11 Cedardale Rd., Harwich
William J. Cannon . . . . . 862 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich
Bettie L. Zeller . . . . . 35 Wales Rd., East Harwich
William G. O'Grady . . . . . 15 Captain's Lane, Harwich
Marjorie E. Pothier . . . . . 11 Prince Charles Dr., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Thursday, April 21, 1983

Traverse Jury - Wednesday, May 25, 1983

Earline B. Furber . . . . . Box 14, 6 Alden St., South Harwich
John J. Maloney, III . . . . . 228 Sisson Rd., Harwich
Elaine Meaney . . . . . 12 Wequasset Rd., Harwich Port
Priscilla J. Martin . . . . . 23 Hoyt Rd., Harwich Port
John G. Latham . . . . . 6 Cemetery Road, East Harwich

Evelyn F. Nickerson . . . . . 44 John Nelson Way, Harwich
Harry F. McCormick . . . . . 25 Belle Brook Lane, Harwich Port
Joey Miller . . . . . 819 Orleans Rd., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Tuesday, May 24, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, June 6, 1983

Donald J. Perry . . . . . 12 Pleasant Park Rd., Harwich
F. Beverly Karn . . . . . 22 Smith St., West Harwich
Charles O. Parker . . . . . 38 Prince Charles Dr., Harwich
Raymond J. Bourgeois . . . . . 451 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port
Albin L. Piela . . . . . Lakeview Dr., Harwich
James F. Brennan . . . . . 3 Martha's Lane, South Harwich
Barbara E. Armstrong . . . . . 30 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich
Robert D. Giles . . . . . 6 Aspen Rd., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Monday, August 1, 1983

Traverse Jury - Tuesday, September 6, 1983

James A. Lovinsky . . . . . 168 Round Cove Rd., East Harwich
Marilyn L. Arkwell . . . . . 14 Miles St., Harwich Port
O. Walter Frank . . . . . 15 Russell Dr., Harwich
Robert A. Gardner . . . . . 65 Williamsburg Ave., Harwich
Nancy H. Julin . . . . . 280 Oak St., Harwich
Winston Ross . . . . . 779 Main St., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Monday, October 17, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, November 7, 1983

Marie Giannelli . . . . . 615 Main St., Harwich
Maria Krizik . . . . . 11 Wyndemere Ave., Harwich Port
Michael D. Leugers . . . . . 62 Idle Way, East Harwich
Reginald O'Brien . . . . . 1728 Orleans Rd., Harwich
Alda M. Nunes . . . . . 109 Parallel St., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors - Monday, October 17, 1983

Traverse Jury - Monday, November 14, 1983

Theokte Long . . . . . 48 Chase St., West Harwich
Stewart P. Doane . . . . . 7 Checkerberry Lane, West Harwich
Bertram J. DuBois . . . . . 60 Partridge Lane, East Harwich
Willard P. Perry . . . . . 34 Nor'east Dr., East Harwich
Esther S. Morton . . . . . 21 Pleasant Bay Rd., East Harwich
Brian E. Harriman . . . . . 10 Holmes Rd., East Harwich
Catherine B. Lovinsky . . . . . 9 Mockingbird Lane, East Harwich
Richard F. Rubino . . . . . 30 Cove Rd., East Harwich

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1983

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January			
3	Peter Linwood Robbins	Barnstable, Mass.	Alton Linwood Robbins III Elizabeth Ann Devlin
3	Monica Ann Sarkes	Barnstable, Mass.	John Sarkes Jill Marie Reed
11	Christopher John George Berry	Barnstable, Mass.	James McKenney Berry III Margaret Catherine McMahon
11	Summer Kathleen Gallagher	Barnstable, Mass.	Patrick Lorenz Gallagher Pamela Jo Nickerson
13	Dina Frances O'Donnell	Barnstable, Mass.	William James O'Donnell, Jr. Patty Decas
16	Josiah David Love	Barnstable, Mass.	David Bartlett Love Debora Anne Dunshee
19	Michael London	Barnstable, Mass.	Marc London Antigone Jonna Wood
22	Alison Ann Toner	Barnstable, Mass.	James Joseph Toner Deborah Jane Moore
27	Justin Mello	Barnstable, Mass.	Kevin Paul Mello Kim Marie Jonas
February			
2	Julia Shelley Terrio	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Michael Terrio Veronica Claire Shelley
3	Jessica Holden	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert James Holden Darlene Ann McGrath
11	Michael Lawrence Crowell	Barnstable, Mass.	William David Crowell Dayle Frances Lawrence
16	Matthew Paul Slivka	Barnstable, Mass.	Mark Xavier Slivka Kathleen Ann Turner

17	Danielle Marie Moore	Barnstable, Mass.	William Joseph Moore Deborah Marie Bassett
March			
1	Grace Crockett Levy	Barnstable, Mass.	Eric Lewis Levy Mary Elizabeth Crockett
9	John Ryan Huether	Falmouth, Mass.	John Francis Huether Barbara Sullivan Sanford
11	Mollie Lyn Eastman	Barnstable, Mass.	David Charles Eastman Jill Ann Smedberg
18	Lori Kathryn Fisher	Barnstable, Mass.	James Christopher Fisher Kathy Ann Ryan
27	Abigail Wheeler Lynch	Barnstable, Mass.	William Dean Lynch Joan Leslie Derby
April			
4	Kimberly Lorraine Lombard	Barnstable, Mass.	John Stanley Lombard Priscilla Jean Lopes
6	Jennifer Lyn Harris	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Joseph Harris Dorothy Grace Weber
6	Lindsay Elizabeth Skarupa	Barnstable, Mass.	John Stephen Skarupa Elinor May Spear
18	Jared Paul Brierley	Barnstable, Mass.	Donald Harlow Brierley Sandra Claire Gati
20	Amanda Louise Burt	Falmouth, Mass.	Stephen Matthew Burt Cynthia Louise Osgood
27	Andrew Rogers Boule	Barnstable, Mass.	George Oliver Boule III Leslie Hill Cabot
29	Jason Michael Eldredge	Barnstable, Mass.	Frank Michael Eldredge Cheryl Ann Moore
May			
9	Jared Preston Daniels	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Preston Daniels, Jr. Sandra Page Baylis

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1983

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
May			
23	Timothy Carl Andrews	Barnstable, Mass.	James Elliott Andrews, Sr. Angelina Maria Santos
27	Scott Owen Our	Barnstable, Mass.	Christopher William Our Christine Marie Childs
31	Scott Robert Voegtlin	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Ernest Voegtlin Sonja Lee Andersen
31	Erik Earl Voegtlin	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Ernest Voegtlin Sonja Lee Andersen
June			
2	Galan Garrison Latham	Barnstable, Mass.	John Garrison Latham, Jr. Jill Marie Miller
3	Matthew Kavanaugh Spencer	Barnstable, Mass.	Daniel Kavanaugh Spencer Christine Louise Rooney
6	Michael Joseph Geary	Plymouth, Mass.	Robert Wesley Geary Anne Florence Horrigan
6	Nathaniel Palmer Litchfield	Weymouth, Mass.	William Austin Litchfield, Jr. Marcia Anne McKenney
14	Christine Sarah Eaton	Barnstable, Mass.	Forrest Alvin Eaton, Jr. Barbara Ruth Prindle
14	Catherine Leigh Eaton	Barnstable, Mass.	Forrest Alvin Eaton, Jr. Barbara Ruth Prindle
17	Margaret Allyson Burton	Boston, Mass.	Jeffrey James Burton Josephine Helen Russell
20	Charlotte Julia Speakman	Barnstable, Mass.	Dan Albert Speakman Janice Arlene Benjamin
24	Cortney Paige Stoddard	Barnstable, Mass.	Carl Russell Stoddard Jody Ann Reale

June			
26	Lindsey Marie Costantini	Barnstable, Mass.	Ralph John Costantini Elizabeth Ann Lerch
29	Alan John Tanguay	Barnstable, Mass.	Jean Louis Tanguay Anne Jocelyne Levasseur
July			
16	Athanasios John Kontos	Barnstable, Mass.	John A. Kontos Ekaterina Primikiri
22	Nuri Margaret-Ann Furblur	Boston, Mass.	Harold A. Furblur Verlyna F.G. Blanchard
23	Robert Allen Donovan II	Boston, Mass.	Robert Allen Donovan I Sheila Marie Consiglio
26	Rebecca Helene Wall	Worcester, Mass.	Glen Richard Wall Laurie-Jean Chakour
29	Jennifer Ellen Provost	Barnstable, Mass.	Jonathan Peck Provost Linda Ann McCarty
30	Tara Suzanne Handren	Barnstable, Mass.	John Sears Handren Tamara Jeanne Davis
August			
11	Theresa Jean Fennell	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Daniel Fennell Carolyn Virginia Wickers
12	Kathryn Ruth Heard	Barnstable, Mass.	Paul Edwin Heard Victoria Kathryn Leidner
15	Erin Leigh Bartolome	Barnstable, Mass.	Danny Leo Bartolome Joanne Beth Roy
18	Sara Louise Liska	Barnstable, Mass.	Jan Alan Liska Sandra Louise Wycoff
21	Elizabeth Clara Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Charles Philip Smith Donna Whittier

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1983

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
23	Angela Crystal Thibert	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Anthony Thibert Carol Elizabeth Julin
28	Kayla Marie Convery	Barnstable, Mass.	Albert Frederick Convery, Jr. Theresa Marie Perri
31	Todd Wayne Robinson	Barnstable, Mass.	Scott Wayne Robinson Sarah Ann Hutchinson
September			
5	Jennifer Ellen Clarke	Barnstable, Mass.	Norman Montgomery Clarke, Jr. Janice Lee Dwyer
6	MaryCatherine Anita McGreevy	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Edward McGreevy Maryellen Catherine Foley
6	David Anthony Pindrys	Barnstable, Mass.	Michael Pindrys Pamela Susan Doyle
8	Scott Nathaniel Keeler	Boston, Mass.	Robert Wayne Keeler, Jr. Patricia Ann Opper
18	Kevin Andrew Maloney	Barnstable, Mass.	John Joseph Maloney III Marietta Joyce Gomes
25	Keith Anthony Ripa	Barnstable, Mass.	Christopher Jude Ripa Anne Patricia Corrigan
25	Anne-Marie Bouvier	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Omer Bouvier Nancy Louise Rodin
26	Julie Anne Bouvier	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Omer Bouvier Nancy Louise Rodin
27	Amy Nicole Sylvia	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Eugene Sylvia Martha Elizabeth Dillis
29	Jacquelyn Ann Bergeron	Barnstable, Mass.	William Lawrence Bergeron Laura Ann Bush

October			
2	Lyndsey Barbara Allen	Barnstable, Mass.	Arthur Pratt Allen III Jody Ann Rushnak
4	Jillian Marie Shuttleworth	Barnstable, Mass.	John Austin Shuttleworth, Jr. Katherine Marie Duffy
11	Jeffrey Barry Clancy	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas James Clancy Lori Jean Eldredge
15	Alexis Mara Stevens	Barnstable, Mass.	Brian Thomas Stevens Jadene Felina Acciavatti
17	Alyson Meredith Lindsay Crowell	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Weston Crowell Susan Elizabeth Granski
29	Melissa May Whitehead	Barnstable, Mass.	Henry Whitehead Christine Marie Eldredge
29	Evan Mark Wahlstrom	Boston, Mass.	Mark Wahlstrom Darlene Anna Ovian
30	Lisa Christine Coffin	Barnstable, Mass.	Gary Alan Coffin Diane Elizabeth Fay
November			
4	Daniel Scott Elliott	Barnstable, Mass.	Bruce Alfred Elliott Frances Louise Chipman
8	Brett Thomas Usher	Barnstable, Mass.	Kevin Mark Usher Laura Elizabeth Smith
9	Tasha Lyn Joseph	Barnstable, Mass.	David Michael Joseph Barbara Ann Miles
10	Caitlin Smith Bates	Barnstable, Mass.	Donald Thaxter Bates, Jr. Nancy Louise Smith
13	Alexander Sol Esterson	Barnstable, Mass.	Sanford Lee Esterson Sandra Gale Vamos

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1983

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
December			
13	Erik Terrence Ward	Plymouth Mass.	Edmund Terrence Ward Kristina Louise Baush
17	Steven Wade Gonzales, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Steven Wade Gonzales Kim Louise Mashoke
28	Justin Thomas Wall	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Justin Wall Linda Ruth Nickerson
28	Amanda Theresa Sinclair	Barnstable Mass.	Gary Michel Sinclair Jean Marion Perry
28	Holly Ruth Enslin	Barnstable Mass.	Jonathan Morton Enslin Bonnie Lynn Boyce

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1983

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January			
8	Ty Higgins	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cynthia Jane Chase	Dennisport, Mass.	
February			
4	Carl T. Martenson	West Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Gertrude L. McFarland	Centerville, Mass.	
23	Edmund T. Ward	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kristina L. Baush	West Harwich, Mass.	
25	William J. Mahoney, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Barbara A. Butler	West Harwich, Mass.	
April			
2	James J. Monterio	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jean A. Custodie	Dennisport, Mass.	
8	Frank C. Cavanaugh	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Jean Morris	East Harwich, Mass.	
9	John A. Ford	Baldwinsville, N.Y.	Dennis, Mass.
	Kristen J. Bauer	Baldwinsville, N.Y.	
9	Guy Robert Kemble	South Berlin, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Patricia Mary Hoye	Portsmouth, N.H.	
16	Ralph G. Siebert	East Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Judith C. Hadley	Brewster, Mass.	
16	Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Carol A. Coleman	Harwich, Mass.	
23	Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Constance S. Harding	Harwich, Mass.	
24	Bruce William Gibson	Harwich Port, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.
	Elaine C. Bouvier	Harwich Port, Mass.	

Marriages Registered - Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
May			
7	Jonathan A. Banks	Harwich, Mass.	Eastham, Mass.
	Laura A. McDonald	Harwich, Mass.	
11	Alfred T. Vaughan	Dennisport, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Marion E. Whitten	West Harwich, Mass.	
14	Sean Caswell	Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Melissa Hatch	Harwich, Mass.	
14	John T. Shelley, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Nancy Jean Loveland	Chatham, Mass.	
15	James S. Anderson	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Virginia M. Boyle	Harwich, Mass.	
28	Phillip I. Kenney	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Denise A. Vettori	Harwich, Mass.	
28	Peter Olaf Gunnulfsen	Laurel, Maryland	Harwich, Mass.
	Catherine H. Whalen	McLean, Virginia	
30	Joseph E. Burns, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Kathleen Splaine	Harwich, Mass.	
30	Henry Jacobsen	San Francisco, Calif.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Lou Fisher Berger	Sherman Oaks, Calif.	
June			
4	Warren Miranda	Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Laura Etta Tobey	Santuit, Mass.	
6	John H. Anderson	West Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Josephine S. Rogers	West Harwich, Mass.	
11	William Hosmer Wilkey	Marshfield Hills, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Mary Snow	Harwich, Mass.	
11	Charles Stuart Hartig	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joanne Allen	Harwich Port, Mass.	
18	Kurt L. Carlson	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marie A. Doucette	West Harwich, Mass.	

June

19	Paul Marinoni	Marlboro, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Blute	East Harwich, Mass.	
23	Lewis Walter Tedstone, Sr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mildred L. Toney	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Jack Edward Dinan	Mountain View, Calif.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lisa Bradley Cabot	Mountain View, Calif.	
26	Bruce M. Studders	Toledo, Ohio	Harwich, Mass.
	Laura W. Johnston	Shaker Heights, Ohio	
29	Frederic A. Shannon, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Anne Varney	West Harwich, Mass.	

July

2	Glenn A. Rose	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Deborah Ann Arena	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
9	James T. Sneath	Branford, Conn.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Kearney West	Harwich Port, Mass.	
11	Wai Jung Lew	Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Wai Fun Tung	Harwich, Mass.	
11	Erik Haakon Johnson	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Anne Louise Wolf	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	
16	Wade D. Goodwin	East Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Cheryl Anne Reynolds	East Harwich, Mass.	
16	John P. Secrest	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Virginia C. Williams	Harwich, Mass.	
23	Raymond N. Belouin	South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Mealey	South Harwich, Mass.	
30	Thomas Paul Cote	Harwich Port, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Marjorie Lee Nordblom	Concord, Mass.	

Marriages Registered - Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
August			
7	Douglas C. Warren	Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kimberly Jean Kelley	Dennis, Mass.	
20	Carl Edward Laman	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lisa Churchey	Harwich, Mass.	
20	Douglas Nichols Latham	Groveland, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Moora Sullivan	Waltham, Mass.	
21	Scott Griswold	Lexington, Virginia	Harwich, Mass.
	Sarah Slavitt	Lexington, Virginia	
25	Douglas Herring	Lennoxville, Quebec, Can.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jo-Ann Thompson	Lennoxville, Quebec, Can.	
25	Thomas W. Wolfgang	Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Marcia Melton	Harwich, Mass.	
September			
2	Michael A. Scriven	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marjorie E. Collier	Harwich Port, Mass.	
10	Mack E. With	Santa Fe, New Mexico	Harwich, Mass.
	MaryAnne Whalen	Albuquerque, New Mexico	
11	David Charles Fletcher	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Teresa Anne Thomas	Harwich Port, Mass.	
17	Philip T. Mudge, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Eastham, Mass.
	Elisabeth Amers Trethewey	Harwich, Mass.	
24	Robert M. Gillies	North Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Irene B. Glidden	Harwich, Mass.	
24	Richard E. Norman, Jr.	Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Theresa A. Crandlemire	West Harwich, Mass.	
24	Mark Vollaro	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brewster, Mass.
	Josephine Arnold	Brooklyn, N.Y.	
25	Derek Jay Woelfel	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Sue Ellen Griffiths	Dennisport, Mass.	

October			
1	Frederic D. Buttner	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Sally Larkin McCabe	Dennisport, Mass.	
1	William A. Sifflard	Harwich Port, Mass.	West Roxbury, Mass.
	Susan M. Segreve	South Harwich, Mass.	
9	Arthur Erwin Peabody, Jr.	Alexandria, Virginia	Harwich, Mass.
	Lucy Livingston Thomson	Harwich Port, Mass.	
16	Stephen Francis Caplice	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Monica Lynch	Harwich Port, Mass.	
21	Howard L. Mason	North Attleboro, Mass.	Plainville, Mass.
	Carol Ann Barton	Harwich, Mass.	
22	Alan C. Holmes	Harwich, Mass.	Falmouth, Mass.
	Jeannine M. Carajanes	Harwich, Mass.	
29	Robert J. Liska	East Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Paula M. Gagnon	East Harwich, Mass.	
December			
3	Peter G. Welch	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Roberta C. Welch	Harwich, Mass.	
10	Casey Clady	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kerry Kopp	Harwich, Mass.	
11	David F. Alten	East Harwich, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
	Ruth N. Lee	East Harwich, Mass.	
17	Todd M. Rancourt	Dennis, Mass.	Plymouth, Mass.
	Barbara McCloskey Hynes	Dennis, Mass.	
31	Dean L. Atwood	Harwich Port	Harwich, Mass.
	Robin Chandler-Trimble	Harwich Port, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH
1983

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January			
1	Mabel Ann (Bunn) Craig	87	Barnstable, Mass.
3	Alice Helen Smith	56	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Jeffrey M. Delorey	91	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Edmund Stephen Sharp	60	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Romanus Joseph Deck	57	Barnstable, Mass.
9	J. Stanley Barnes	87	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Christopher Shepard Cushman	38	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Henry John Dean	78	Barnstable, Mass.
14	E. Beatrice Martin	83	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Louise Evelyn Ryder	78	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Alvin Earl Godshall	75	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Louis Peter Jensen	70	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Alice V. Atlas	71	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Marlene Crapo	47	Harwich Port, Mass.
23	Florence McClean	79	Weymouth, Mass.
23	William George Murphy	77	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Hazel Wetherell	82	Harwich, Mass.
28	Harold S. VanBuren	85	Harwich, Mass.
30	Rhoda Orr Bohrer	56	Barnstable, Mass.
February			
1	Creighton Lee Morris	54	Barnstable, Mass.
2	Florence Tuttle Chandler	88	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Lewis Pena	96	Harwich, Mass.
6	James F. Brown	61	Harwich, Mass.
8	Robert A. Jackson	77	Boston, Mass.
8	Mary Loretta Nelson	70	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Edward E. Oakland	88	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Fred E. Crowell	68	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Charles Ezra Kelley, D.P.M.	69	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Henry William Koegler	78	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Robert Paul Shinkwin	89	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Loushon L. Meyer	76	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Alice (Stone) Humphrey	80	Brewster, Mass.
23	Ralph William Cashen, Sr.	85	Harwich, Mass.
25	Robert Loring Drummond	72	Paget, Bermuda
March			
1	Richard Paul Foley	50	Brockton, Mass.
5	Eleanor Arzt	79	Marlborough, Mass.
6	James John Egan	80	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Gerald Leo Duffy	74	Harwich, Mass.
8	Megan Meridyth Daley	8	Harwich, Mass.
11	Etta Arlene Walker	82	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Frank Wesley McLean	94	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Joseph Francis Negreen	60	Barnstable, Mass.
28	George Edward Finlayson	50	Harwich, Mass.
30	Mildred D. Worth	76	Barnstable, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH
1983

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
April			
2	Matthew Opree	83	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Pauline Barrett	60	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Evelyn Anne Gallik	58	Harwich, Mass.
10	Frances M. Taylor	75	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Jerome George Wyeth	76	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Laura Mableson Schrader	87	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Helen Jerauld	86	Cohasset, Mass.
22	Margaret Pauline Mullen	86	South Harwich, Mass.
30	Herbert J. Matthews	76	Barnstable, Mass.
May			
1	Beatrice Helen Hadd	86	Barnstable, Mass.
1	Herman E. Pearse	83	Harwich, Mass.
3	Forrest A. Nute	90	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Walter C. Cook	87	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Earl Douglas McKenzie	75	Harwich, Mass.
10	Robert Allen Wilks, Sr.	63	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Philip Curtis Humphrey	78	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Hilma Christine Holmes	94	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Chesley Frank Hammond	80	Barnstable, Mass.
19	John Coveney	69	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Josephine Morrison Pullen	80	Barnstable, Mass.
June			
1	Lulu Pearl Wood	76	Brewster, Mass.
3	Charles Harold Carpenter	73	Harwich, Mass.
4	Grace E. Frederick	87	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Kenneth Calvin Gallion	56	Harwich, Mass.
6	Ralph Aloysius Hill	74	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Peter William Beatty	78	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Nedra James Brox	74	Methuen, Mass.
10	Leola H. Sanderson	95	Harwich, Mass.
17	Sally Jeanne Daley	47	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Helen Henrietta Burnett Groff-Smith	91	Barnstable, Mass.
July			
6	June Anderson	64	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Harold Vincent Wright	74	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Edward Day Busby	68	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Arthur Samuel Rosenquist	50	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Joseph Arthur Dumont	68	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Gertrude Robbins	69	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Carl B. Bohlin	85	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Howard Ashley Goss	83	Harwich, Mass.
27	Joseph Fernandes	60	Boston, Mass.
28	Wilburn F. Wynot	98	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Jessica B. Titus	1	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Nuri Furblur	9 days	Boston, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH 1983

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
August			
11	William R. Coffin	70	Harwich, Mass.
15	Elsie Welch	51	Harwich, Mass.
16	Anna Elizabeth O'Brien	98	Worcester, Mass.
19	Elizabeth Ann Callahan	61	Barnstable, Mass.
September			
5	Muriel L. Secor	68	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Hattie M. Vaughan	94	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Kenneth E. Burns	84	Harwich, Mass.
8	Sylvia S. Goodrich	76	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Kathleen Alice Lodge	79	Harwich, Mass.
19	M. Rowena Coveney	67	Harwich, Mass.
25	Florine K. Berger	75	Barnstable, Mass.
October			
4	Paul Harold Mossman	95	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Charles J. Adams	74	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Elmer E. Craven	66	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Alexandra Palmer deGerard	80	Barnstable, Mass.
12	William Pitkin Curtis	78	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Susan Jane Babcock	39	Boston, Mass.
23	Phyllis E. Pratt	65	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Eloise V. Burdick	91	Harwich, Mass.
31	Lawrence H. Burkard	68	Plymouth, Mass.
31	Gladys Lillian Cohen	78	Harwich, Mass.
November			
3	Rosie D. Thatcher Rose	61	Barnstable, Mass.
3	William A. Wicks	72	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Helen Frances Whiting	77	Harwich Port, Mass.
8	Annie Louise Chase	92	Yarmouth, Mass.
8	Chester Holmes Doe	89	Harwich, Mass.
15	Margaret Johnson	62	Boston, Mass.
16	Rita Elizabeth Gauthier	62	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Henry Murphy	64	Boston, Mass.
17	Oakley James Hill	70	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Albert L. Rogers, Jr.	69	Barnstable, Mass.
December			
7	Teresa A. Hynes Eastman	88	Brewster, Mass.
12	Per Robert Olson	87	Harwich, Mass.
12	Ruth Dorothy Baker	70	Bourne, Mass.
13	Florence M. Davidow	84	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Elizabeth Hosterman Rowley	92	Harwich, Mass.
23	Elizabeth L. Hawkridge	84	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Albert S. Davis	55	Newton, Mass.
25	Henry G. Campbell	71	Barnstable, Mass.
26	John Dana Henderson	65	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Rudolph S. Ruppersberger	83	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Bjorn A. Bjornson	84	Harwich, Mass.
28	Dorothy Phelps West	93	Harwich, Mass.

DELAYED RETURNS - 1982

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
December			
24	Charles W. Jesson	52	Boston, Mass.

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT - 1982

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition
1982			
January			
22	Lottie B. Smith	68	Island Pond Cemetery
September			
11	Helen Elizabeth Crook (Death record only)	54	Buzzards Bay* Island Pond Cemetery
December			
25	Eleanor Symonds Nickerson	—	Evergreen Cemetery
26	George Clifford Anderson	—	Harwich*
1983			
January			
11	Marion Elizabeth Carlson	82	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
14	Alice Foster Anderson	—	Harwich*
15	Cora D. O'Hare	85	South Harwich Methodist Cemetery
February			
17	Kenneth Earl Rogers	83	Evergreen Cemetery
18	Richard Maguire	68	Island Pond Cemetery
March			
26	Eunice Cahoon	86	Island Pond Cemetery
April			
15	James R. Cox, Jr.	36	Island Pond Cemetery
May			
5	Jessie I. Moker	—	Island Pond Cemetery
13	Laurance P. Washburn	74	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
18	Delmer F. Jones	73	Island Pond Cemetery
20	Irene Rogers	90	East Harwich Cemetery
23	Montgomery C. Reed	87	Island Pond Cemetery
26	Baby Perkins	—	Pine Grove Cemetery
June			
20	Marion LeBrecque	74	Pine Grove Cemetery
July			
12	Jean M. Cahoon	94	Pine Grove Cemetery
14	Laura Faust Greenwood	88	Island Pond Cemetery
31	James Williams	27	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT - 1982

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition
August			
1	Agnes M. Mayr	87	Island Pond Cemetery
15	Daniel Andrew Hinds	26	Mt. West Bond, Grafton County, New Hampshire & Harwich*
16	Thomas R. Daly	61	Island Pond Cemetery
22	Dana B. Patterson	1 mo. 16 days	Island Pond Cemetery
September			
8	Frank Gonsalves	64	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
26	Albert L. Mello, Jr.	38	Pine Grove Cemetery
30	Sylvanus Arthur Cahoon	62	North Harwich Cemetery
October			
3	Irene E. Buck	82	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
3	Ignatius Alfred Finacchio	65	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
12	Ignatius Felix Fennell	60	Island Pond Cemetery
26	Flaminia Horton	57	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
29	John T. Smith	86	Island Pond Cemetery
30	Dorothy M. Brown	82	Island Pond Cemetery
November			
8	Annie Louise Chase	92	Pine Grove Cemetery
30	Harold Gamel Dickey	87	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
30	Beatrice Dickey	86	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

TOWN OF HARWICH

Annual Town Meeting Warrant

April 4, 1983
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 4, 1983, at 7:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 5, 1983, at 7:00 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 7:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of February, 1983.

s/BARRY A. HEMEON
s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/JULIANA PETERSON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable March 17, 1983

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, the 4th day of April, 1983, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barn-

stable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward on the following day, Tuesday, the 5th of April, 1983, to act on the remaining articles.

s/JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

ARTICLE 1. TO ELECT OFFICERS

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: one Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee Member for three years; three Parks and Recreation Committee Members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees Brooks Free Library for three years; three Constables for three years.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 4, 1983 in the High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 6:45 A.M. to work until 12 Noon, then return at 4:45 P.M. and work until the close of the election as needed.

Precinct 1

WARDEN:	Marlene Vagenas (R)
CLERK:	Mae Hall (D)
INSPECTORS:	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)

Precinct 2

WARDEN:	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

Precinct 3

WARDEN:	Carolyn Crowell (R)
CLERK:	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS:	Ruth Caron (D)
	Joseph Rooney (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph Gavin (D) and Earle Hunt (R) to work from 6:45 A.M. until the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M. Relief to be given for meals.

The following Election Officers reported to duty to the Town Clerk at the High School Gymnasium at 11:45 A.M. and were sworn to duty. They were to work until 5 P.M., then check with the Town Clerk at 5 P.M. to see if necessary to return at 8 P.M. to serve as Teller.

Precinct 1

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Josephine Rogers (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Doreen Arsenault (R)

Precinct 2

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Patricia Klammer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Christopher Martes (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	Nancy Kuhn (R)

Precinct 3

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Sara Ayer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Julie Pina (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Eugene Leary (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero."

The polls were declared open at 7:00 A.M., the Town Clerk read the Warrant and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
William Maloney	Carol Barton
Crystal Bottiggi	Karen MacAskill
Jacqueline Etsten	Evelyn Tobey
Grace Hurst	Nancy Kuhn

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.; the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of six hundred fifty-four (654) ballots (including 14 absentee ballots), cast as follows:

Precinct 1 — 204 including 4 absentee ballots
Precinct 2 — 212 including 6 absentee ballots
Precinct 3 — 238 including 4 absentee ballots

The Voting Lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 11:00 P.M. on April 4, 1983.

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Selectman and Board of Health, 3 years				
*Juliana Peterson	140	157	187	484
Blanks	53	49	38	140
Various Persons	11	6	13	30
Assessor, 3 years				
*Juliana Peterson	141	157	184	482
Blanks	55	52	45	152
Various Persons	8	3	9	20
Moderator, 1 year				
*Michael D. Ford	183	191	217	591
Blanks	21	21	21	63
Town Clerk, 3 years				
*Ruth B. Ericson	193	196	224	613
Blanks	11	16	14	41
Treasurer, 3 years				
*Ruth B. Ericson	189	196	222	607
Blanks	15	16	16	47
Collector of Taxes, 3 years				
*Ruth B. Ericson	189	196	219	604
Blanks	15	16	19	50

School Committee, 3 years

*Nancy L. Clapp	151	169	186	506
Blanks	49	41	49	139
Various Persons	4	2	3	9

Parks & Recreation Commission, 3 years

*G. Rockwood Clark	165	176	205	546
*Kenneth G. Hayes	153	158	191	502
*Michael D. Leugers	149	158	193	500
Blanks	145	144	125	414

Water Commissioner, 3 years

*Richard H. Hathaway	176	192	218	586
Blanks	28	20	19	67
Various Persons	0	0	1	1

Cemetery Commissioner, 3 years

Forrest A. Eaton	104	92	110	306
*Gregory Y. Winston	96	117	120	333
Blanks	4	3	7	14
Various Persons	0	0	1	1

Trustee, Brooks Free Library, 3 years

*William D. Crowell	170	183	207	560
*Donald S. Gould, Sr.	156	171	205	532
Blanks	82	70	64	216

Constables, 3 years

*Joseph Barber	176	184	205	565
*Sumner Campbell	168	177	200	545
*Joseph G. Zalesak	171	174	200	545
Blanks	97	101	109	307

*Denotes successful candidate

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 4, 1983

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, Massachusetts. The Moderator, Michael Ford, having been previously sworn in by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, called the meeting to order at 7:00 P.M., then recessed the meeting for 5 minutes to give the people standing in line in the lobby a chance to settle in. The recess was extended to 18 minutes and then the meeting was called to order. An invocation was given by the Reverend Charles Monbleau. The Town Clerk read the Annual

Town Meeting Warrant and the return of warrant. There being no objections, the clerk dispensed with the reading of the articles.

The Moderator reviewed the rules of procedure for the benefit of the assembly; all officials elected on April 4, 1983, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that other newly elected officials and appointed officials would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

A total of 688 registered voters attended.

ARTICLE 2. APPOINTMENTS

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

APPOINTMENTS OF THE MODERATOR:

"I appoint George Arsenault as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber.

"I appoint the duly-elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

"I appoint Carolyn G. Crowell to a three (3) year term as a member of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

"I appoint David M. Davis to a three (3) year term as a trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund.

"I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting."

ARTICLE 3. BORROWING

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one (1) year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one (1) year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 4. 1982 REPORTS

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1982. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1982 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 5. PERSONNEL BY-LAW. PAY SCALE.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 6. SALARIES - ELECTED OFFICIALS

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1983 and ending June 30, 1984 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$20,760.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	4,148.00
Town Treasurer	8,328.00
Tax Collector	8,846.00
Surveyor of Highways	26,000.00
Tree Warden	2,625.00
Water Commissioners (three)	500.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	250.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the salaries of the elected officials be set as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$20,760.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M Fire Chief Town Engineer	$25,988.	$27,287.	$28,652.	$30,084.	$31,588.	$33,168.
Level L	23,572.	24,750.	25,988.	27,287.	28,652.	30,084.
Level K Deputy Fire Chief Golf Course Supt. Police Lieutenant	21,380.	22,449.	23,572.	24,750.	25,988.	27,287.
Level J Water Supt.	19,393.	20,362.	21,380.	22,449.	23,572.	24,750.
Level I Accountant Assistant Assessor Building Inspector Natural Resources Officer	17,590.	18,469.	19,393.	20,362.	21,380.	22,449.
Level H Grant Writer	15,954.	16,752.	17,590.	18,469.	19,393.	20,362.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level G Nurse Survey Chief	14,471.	15,195.	15,954.	16,752.	17,590.	18,469.
Level F Ass't Building Inspector Librarian Youth Center Director Working Foreman	13,126.	13,782.	14,471.	15,195.	15,954.	16,752.
Level E Administrative Assistant Ass't Youth Center Dir. Secretary to Selectmen	11,905.	12,501.	13,126.	13,782.	14,471.	15,195.
Level D Principal Clerk	10,798.	11,338.	11,905.	12,501.	13,126.	13,782.
Level C Senior Clerk	9,795.	10,284.	10,798.	11,338.	11,905.	12.501.
Level B Clerk Typist	8,884.	9,328.	9,795.	10,284.	10,798.	11,338.
Level A Junior Clerk	8,058.	8,461.	8,884.	9,328.	9,795.	10,284.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Building Custodian	156.38/wk.	164.20/wk.	172.41/wk.	181.03/wk.	190.08/wk.	199.58/wk.
Regular Part-time Board Clerk				4.50/hr.	4.70/hr.	4.95/hr.
Regular Part-time Clerk				4.25/hr.	4.45/hr.	4.65/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				6.90/hr.	7.20/hr.	7.60/hr.
Special Officer				6.35/hr.	6.70/hr.	7.00/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.90/hr.	5.10/hr.	5.35/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				4.75/hr.	5.00/hr.	5.20/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C				4.55/hr.	4.75/hr.	5.00/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT						*7.60/hr.
						**3.80/½ hr.
Call Fireman						*6.60/hr.
						**3.30/½ hr.

*First hour or fraction thereof.
**Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	4,148.00
Town Treasurer	8,328.00
Tax Collector	8,846.00
Surveyor of Highways	24,645.00
Tree Warden	2,625.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

(Duly seconded.)

Amendment: I amend the motion as follows:

The figure of $24,645.00 for Highway Surveyor (be eliminated) and the amount of $26,000.00 (be substituted). (Duly seconded.)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 7. PURCHASE VOTING MACHINES

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase voting machines and associated equipment for use in Harwich elections and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 8. PURCHASE BEACH CLEANING EQUIPMENT & TRANSFER RESPONSIBILITY TO HIGHWAY DEPT.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase beach cleaning equipment for use by the Highway Department in maintaining Town-owned beaches, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Highway Department to hire additional personnel as needed to clean the beaches and perform such other functions as the Highway Department requires, and to transfer the responsibility of cleaning and maintaining Town-owned beaches to the Highway Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee, Board of Selectmen and Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

The following Tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Moderator: Marguerite Donovan, Steven Duffy, Sandra Daniels, and George Gardner.

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 146
NO — 414

It is not a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

Motion: (Mr. Tyldesley) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $33,209.00 be transferred from available funds for this purpose.

Motion Withdrawn.

Motion: (Mr. Tyldesley) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $36,261.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 9. AUDIT TOWN ACCOUNTS

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand ($9,000.) dollars to conduct an audit of Town accounts and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 10. BUDGET

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1983-84 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the budget be accepted and adopted, as printed, with the following changes:

#9a Town Clerk's Capital Outlay
Change from $600 to $0

#13a Town Hall & Brooks Academy - Capital Outlay
Change from $4,087 to $1,750
Making the General Government total $502,678

#31 Fire Dept. - Overtime
Change from $49,239 to $69,239

#32a Fire Dept. - Capital Outlay
Change from $0 to $4,020
Making the Protection to Persons & Property total $1,512,218

#95 Parks & Recreation - Salaries & Wages
Change from $55,503 to $54,059
Making the Parks & Recreation total $76,884

#97 Care of the Town Beaches - Salaries & Wages
Change from $34,037 to $35,481
Making the care of Beaches total $50,581

#111 Cemetery Commission - Salaries & Wages
Change P.C. from $9,000 to $9,200 and levy from $14,002 to $13,802

#112a Cemetery Commission - Capital Outlay
Change from $1,000 to $1,200
Making the Cemetery Commission total $25,952

#117 Golf Commission - Salaries & Wages
Change from $179,678 to $176,978

#119 Golf Commission - Expense
Change from $119,774 to $124,674
Making the Golf Commission total $306,558

#125 Out of State Travel
Change from $1,300 to $55.
Making the Unclassified total $841,456

#57 Highway Dept. - Salaries & Wages
Change from $210,032 to $211,387
Making the Highway Dept. total $335,549

#97 Care of Town Beaches - Salaries & Wages
Change from $35,481 to $30,976

#98 Care of Town Beaches - Expenses
Change from $13,600 to $7,020
Making the Care of Town Beach total $39,496

and that the sum of eight million six hundred seventy-eight thousand seven hundred seventy-eight dollars ($8,678,778.00) be raised and appropriated from the tax levy, and that nine thousand two hundred dollars ($9,200.00) be transferred from the Perpetual Care Accounts to budget item 111, Cemetery Commission - Salaries & Wages, to a total of eight million six hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred seventy-eight dollars ($8,687,978.00) for this purpose. This budget includes, under line item 88, the sum of $254,578.00 as the town's share of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School

budget, which budget as approved by the Regional District School Committee is in the total sum of $4,692,187.00 and that the sum of said budget is hereby approved. (Duly seconded.)

Amendment: (Christopher Zocca) I move to amend the main motion by adding the following language under Water Department Overtime - Item 108, by striking the figure $13,999.00 and substituting therefor the figure $19,998.00 and by striking out under Total Water Department Budget the figure $357,480.00 and substituting therefor the figure $363,479.00 and under Total Budget by raising and appropriating the figure $8,684,778.00 so that the total budget figure will be $8,693,978.00. (Duly seconded.)

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Amendment: (Frances Ballam) I move to amend the main motion by adding the following language: The total figure for Harwich Public Schools - $3,717,518.00 be stricken and the figure $3,777,518 be substituted therefor, so that the total for Public Schools will read $4,032,096.00 and further that the total amount to be raised and appropriated will be $8,738,778.00 so that the total budget will be $8,747,978.00. (Duly seconded.)

Following debate, the question was moved, and the motion seconded.

A standing vote was taken.

YES — 411
NO — 34

Action on Mrs. Ballam's Amendment: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 219
NO — 202

Mr. Lane proposed an amendment concerning street lighting at Holy Trinity Church, but withdrew the amendment after a short discussion.

Action on Main Motion as amended: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 10:53 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that this meeting be adjourned until 9:30 P.M. April 6, here in the gymnasium. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

1984 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET WITH FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
	General Government					
1	Moderator	$ 300.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Selectmen's Department					
2	Salaries & Wages	59,671.00 (A)	29,835.00	29,836.00	63,280.00	63,280.00
3	Expense	2,720.00	1,593.23	1,126.77	2,720.00	2,720.00
	Assessor's Department					
4	Salaries & Wages	1,500.00	749.58	750.42	1,500.00	1,500.00
5	Expense	13,650.00	11,844.20	1,805.80	16,100.00	16,100.00
	Accountant's Department					
6	Salaries & Wages	44,906.00 (B)	20,870.78	24,035.22	47,778.00	47,778.00
7	Expense	1,950.00	712.20	1,237.80	2,270.00	2,270.00
7a	Capital Outlay	490.00	490.00	–––	–––	–––
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Collector					
8	Salaries & Wages	76,981.00 (A,B)	36,629.35	40,351.65	83,928.00	83,928.00
9	Town Clerk's Expense	1,720.00	794.78 (300.00) (R)	1,225.22	2,185.00	2,185.00
9a	Town Clerk's Capital Outlay	–––	–––	–––	600.00	600.00
10	Treasurer's Expense	14,950.00	2,724.53	12,225.47	18,575.00	18,575.00
11	Tax Collector's Expense	13,600.00	11,289.53	2,310.47	16,075.00	16,075.00
11a	Tax Collector's Capital Outlay	–––	167.20 (167.20) (R)	–––	800.00	800.00
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy					
12	Salaries & Wages	87,949.00 (B)	40,529.24	47,419.76	97,398.00	97,398.00
13	Expense	23,798.00	7,406.62	16,391.38	19,650.00	19,650.00
13a	Capital Outlay	–––	–––	–––	4,087.00	4,087.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
	Town Engineer					
14	Salaries & Wages	50,470.00 (B)	25,361.10	25,108.90	53,495.00	53,495.00
15	Expense	1,802.00	741.60	1,060.40	2,075.00	2,075.00
16	Legal Services	23,200.00	26,322.72 (10,000.00) (R)	6,877.28	45,000.00	45,000.00
17	Claims & Suits	250.00	250.00	———	500.00	500.00
18	Land Transactions	500.00	1,370.00 (870.00) (R)	———	1,000.00	1,000.00
19	Planning Board	530.00	333.99	196.01	885.00	885.00
20	Board of Appeals	1,850.00	828.60	1,021.40	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Finance Committee					
21	Executive Secretary	3,150.00	1,575.00	1,575.00	3,370.00	3,370.00
22	Expense	800.00	118.80	681.20	800.00	800.00
23	Personnel Board	400.00	———	400.00	400.00	400.00
24	Elections & Registrations	17,557.00	7,960.70	9,596.30	18,344.00	18,344.00
	Total General Government	444,694.00	219,311.55	225,382.45	505,615.00	505,615.00
	% of Total Budget	5.40%			5.71%	5.83%
	Protection of Persons & Property					
	Police Department					
25	Salaries & Wages	621,649.92 (B,C)	298,481.51	323,168.41	671,473.00	671,473.00
26	Overtime	50,825.00 (C)	23,437.69	27,387.31	53,875.00	37,712.00
27	Holiday Pay	4,108.16 (B,C)	1,262.92	2,845.24	4,405.00	4,405.00
	Total Salaries	676,583.08	323,182.12	353,400.96	729,753.00	713,590.00

29	Expense	69,000.00	24,522.49	44,477.51	70,200.00	67,850.00
29a	Capital Outlay	———	———	———	4,750.00	———
	Total Police Department	745,583.08	347,704.61	397,878.47	804,703.00	781,440.00
	% of total Budget	9.05%			9.08%	9.01%
	Fire Department					
30	Salaries & Wages	460,757.00 (B,D)	218,227.85	242,529.15	510,394.00	510,394.00
31	Overtime	66,145.00 (D)	31,147.34	34,997.66	70,342.00	49,239.00
	Total Salaries	526,902.00	249,375.19	277,526.81	580,736.00	559,633.00
32	Expense	53,546.00 (D)	18,244.39	35,301.61	54,901.00	53,146.00
32a	Capital Outlay	6,960.00	6,256.61	703.39	4,900.00	———
	Total Fire Department	587,408.00	273,876.19	313,531.81	640,537.00	612,779.00
	% of Total Budget	7.13%			7.23%	7.06%
	Other Protection of Persons & Property					
	Dog Officer					
33	Salaries	14,643.00 (E)	6,987.29	7,655.71	15,688.00	15,688.00
34	Expense	1,650.00	285.48	1,364.52	1,650.00	1,650.00
35	Inspector of Animals	400.00	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
	Forestry Department					
36	Tree Warden Salaries & Wages	2,500.00 (A)	1,249.98	1,250.02	2,625.00	2,625.00
37	Expense	6,000.00	1,464.00	4,536.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
	Insect Pest Control					
38	Salaries & Wages	2,247.00 (A)	1,123.50	1,123.50	2,360.00	2,360.00
39a	Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	584.40	.60	585.00	585.00
39b	Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.00	1,842.28	3,157.72	4,000.00	4,000.00
39c	Spraying	7,500.00	2,610.00	4,890.00	7,500.00	7,500.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
	Building & Sanitary Inspector					
40	Salaries & Wages	38,936.00 (B)	19,740.43	19,195.57	42,621.00	42,621.00
41	Expense	2,000.00	1,202.00	798.00	2,175.00	2,175.00
41a	Capital Outlay	———	1,845.00 (1,845.00 (R)	———	———	———
42	Constable Salaries & Wages	375.00	187.50	187.50	375.00	375.00
	Wire Inspector					
43	Salaries & Wages	2,750.00	1,375.00	1,375.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
44	Expense	1,250.00	———	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
45	Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00	646.06	853.94	1,500.00	1,500.00
46	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,250.00	624.96	625.04	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total Other Protection of Persons & Property	88,586.00	40,122.88	48,463.12	93,979.00	93,979.00
	% of Total Budget	1.03%			1.06%	1.08%
	Total Protection of Persons & Property	1,421,577.08	661,703.68	759,873.40	1,539,219.00	1,488,198.00
	% of Total Budget	17.26%			17.37%	17.12%
	Health & Sanitation					
47	Board of Health Expense	2,415.00	2,259.00 (1,099.00) (R)	1,255.00	2,659.00	2,659.00
	Town Nurse Department					
48	Salaries & Wages	27,901.00 (B)	11,702.64	16,198.36	27,639.00	27,639.00
49	Expense	4,400.00	1,394.91	3,005.09	3,973.00	3,973.00

52	Inspector, Gas Installations	5,680.00	1,366.49	4,313.51	5,680.00	5,680.00
53	Inspector of Plumbing	5,698.00	———	5,698.00	5,698.00	5,698.00
	Disposal Area					
54	Salaries & Wages	29,411.00 (E)	13,521.16	15,889.84	32,482.00	32,482.00
55	Overtime	2,551.00 (E)	2,063.82	487.18	2,845.00	1,991.00
56	Expense	20,130.00	9,624.23	10,505.77	18,922.00	18,922.00
56a	Capital Outlay	400.00	7,510.00 (7,510.00) (R)	400.00	750.00	750.00
	Total Health & Sanitation	98,586.00	40,833.25	57,752.75	100,648.00	99,794.00
	% of Total Budget 1.20%				1.14%	1.15%
	Highway Department					
57	Salaries & Wages	194,408.00 (A,E)	86,915.15	107,492.85	211,387.00	210,032.00
58	Overtime	8,588.00 (E)	6,859.89	1,728.11	9,875.00	6,912.00
59	Expense	62,250.00	25,271.42	36,978.58	64,250.00	62,250.00
59a	Capital Outlay	450.00	370.00	80.00	———	———
60	Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	3,355.25	4,144.75	7,500.00	7,500.00
61	Snow Removal Materials	16,500.00	1,442.00	15,058.00	16,500.00	16,500.00
62	Snow Removal Equipment Hire	31,000.00	9,958.00	21,042.00	31,000.00	31,000.00
	Total Highway Department	320,696.00	134,171.71	186,524.29	340,512.00	334,194.00
	% of Total Budget	3.89%			3.84%	3.85%
	Veterans' Services					
63	Salaries & Wages	13,874.00 (A)	6,750.82	7,123.18	15,442.00	15,442.00
64	Expense	1,975.00	845.60	1,129.40	2,250.00	2,250.00
65	Veterans' Benefits	55,000.00	13,770.81	41,229.19	55,00.00	55,000.00
	Total Veterans' Services	70,849.00	21,367.23	49,481.77	72,692.00	72,692.00
	% of Total Budget	0.86%			0.82%	0.84%

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
	Public Schools					
	Harwich School Department					
	Administration					
66	Salaries & Wages	83,277.00	41,649.66	41,627.34	85,571.00	
67	Expense	19,300.00	5,191.88	14,108.12	24,075.00	
	Instruction					
68	Salaries & Wages	2,437,132.00 (F)	6,000.00 (S) 866,964.26	1,564,167.74	2,547,348.00	
69	Expense	114,259.00	(5,892.00) (S) 65,505.60	54,645.40	157,265.00	
	Other School Services					
70	Salaries & Wages	36,076.00 (F)	13,446.00	22,630.00	38,560.00	
71	Expense	254,445.00	92,111.14	162,333.86	243,977.00	
	Plant Operations & Maintenance					
72	Salaries & Wages	205,991.00 (F)	93,622.44	112,368.56	218,322.00	
73	Expense	357,500.00	112,181.97	245,318.03	351,200.00	
74	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	9,687.00	(2,108.00) (S) 9,657.44	2,137.56	31,851.00	
	Programs with Other Towns					
75	Salaries & Wages	8,600.00	3,390.83	5,209.17	9,500.00	
76	Expense	88,380.00	23,001.44	65,378.56	85,630.00	
77	Out of State Travel	———	———	———	———	
77a	Contingency	10,000.00	2,000.00 (S)	8,000.00	10,000.00	
84	Adult Education Salaries & Wages	2,200.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	2,200.00	
	Total Harwich School Department	3,626,847.00	1,327,822.66	2,299,024.34	3,805,499.00	3,717,518.00

	Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District					
88	Town of Harwich Share	257,734.00	152,119.00	105,615.00	254,578.00	254,578.00
	Total Public Schools	3,884,581.00	1,479,941.66	2,404,639.34	4,060,077.00	3,972,096.00
	% of Total Budget	47.16%			45.84%	45.78%
	Libraries					
	Brooks Library					
89	Salaries & Wages	38,351.00 (A,B)	16,882.99	21,468.01	40,422.00	40,422.00
90	Expense	19,550.00	4,224.85	15,325.15	20,400.00	20,400.00
90a	Capital Outlay	350.00	———	350.00	———	———
	Chase Library					
91	Salaries & Wages	3,197.00	1,598.50	1,598.50	3,358.00	3,358.00
92	Expense	2,702.00	537.46	2,164.54	3,150.00	3,150.00
	Harwich Port Library					
93	Salaries & Wages	3,875.00	1,443.49	2,431.51	4,430.00	4,430.00
94	Expense	5,410.00	1,441.63	3,968.37	5,087.00	5,087.00
	Total Libraries	73,435.00	26,128.92	47,306.08	76,847.00	76,847.00
	% of Total Budget	0.89%			0.87%	0.89%
	Parks & Recreation					
95	Salaries & Wages	49,074.00 (B)	32,550.37	16,523.63	57,323.00	55,503.00
96	Expense	22,825.00	12,315.00	10,510.00	26,200.00	22,825.00
96a	Capital Outlay	1,350.00	711.20	638.80	3,000.00	———
	Total Parks & Recreation	73,249.00	45,576.57	27,672.43	86,523.00	78,328.00
	% of Total Budget	0.89%			0.98%	0.90%
	Care of Town Beaches					
97	Salaries & Wages	29,591.00	25,796.00	3,795.00	27,712.00	34,037.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
98	Expense	9,358.00	6,800.85	2,557.15	7,020.00	13,600.00
99	Beach Erosion	1,500.00	———	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total Care of Town Beaches	40,449.00	32,596.85	7,852.15	36,232.00	49,137.00
	% of Total Budget	0.49%			0.41%	0.57%
	Waterways					
	Saquatucket Harbor					
100	Salaries & Wages	22,071.00 (E)	12,873.83	9,197.17	24,410.00	24,410.00
101	Expense	12,500.00	5,984.04	6,515.96	14,950.00	12,500.00
101a	Capital Outlay	———	———	———	950.00	———
102	Repairs to Docks & Floats	6,900.00	3,199.82	3,700.18	7,750.00	7,750.00
103	Aids to Navigation	750.00	373.91	376.09	1,200.00	1,200.00
104	Propagation—Fish & Game	———	———	———	500.00	500.00
	Natural Resources Officer					
105	Salaries & Wages	35,887.00 (B,E)	17,122.39	18,764.61	39,152.00	39,152.00
106	Expense	12,081.00	7,957.54	4,123.46	12,765.00	12,765.00
	Total Waterways	90,189.00	47,511.53	42,677.47	101,677.00	98,277.00
	% of Total Budget	1.10%			1.15%	1.13%
	Water Department					
107	Salaries & Wages	166,590.00 (B,E)	80,731.94	85,858.06	182,916.00	182,616.00
108	Overtime	18,852.00 (E)	8,262.73	10,589.27	19,998.00	13,999.00
109	Expense	110,865.00	51,948.55	58,916.45	124,575.00	110,865.00
109a	Capital Outlay	———	———	———	2,050.00	———
110	Service Installation Material	50,000.00	28,936.67	21,063.33	50,000.00	50,000.00

	Total Water Department	346,307.00	169,879.89	176,427.11	379,539.00	357,480.00
	% of Total Budget	4.21%			4.28%	4.12%
	Cemetery Commission					
	PC	7,500.00				PC 9,000.00
111	Salaries & Wages ... Levy	11,400.00	9,502.00	1,898.00(P)	23,002.00	Levy 14,002.00
112	Expense	1,750.00	1,134.83	615.17	1,750.00	1,750.00
112a	Capital Outlay	500.00	369.00	131.00	1,200.00	1,000.00
	Total Cemetery Commission	21,150.00	11,005.83	2,644.17	25,952.00	25,752.00
	% of Total Budget	0.26%			0.29%	0.30%
	Council on Aging					
113	Salaries & Wages	10,610.00	(530.50) (R) 5,569.98	5,570.52	11,811.00	11,811.00
114	Expense	2,800.00	1,368.52	1,431.48	2,800.00	2,800.00
	Total Council on Aging	13,410.00	6,408.00	7,002.00	14,611.00	14,611.00
	% of Total Budget	0.16%			0.16%	0.17%
	Youth Commission					
115	Salaries & Wages	28,516.00 (B)	10,753.07	17,762.93	27,339.00	27,339.00
116	Expense	4,197.00	1,015.92	3,181.08	5,551.00	4,450.00
116a	Capital Outlay	1,000.00	950.00	50.00	500.00	———
	Total Youth Commission	33,713.00	12,718.99	20,994.01	33.390.00	31,789.00
	% of Total Budget	0.41%			0.38%	0.37%
	Golf Commission					
117	Salaries & Wages	143,922.00 (B,E)	75,879.44	68,042.56	179,678.00	179,678.00
118	Overtime	6,424.00 (E)	3,408.18	3,015.82	7,008.00	4,906.00

PC
Levy (P)

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1983 7/1/82-6/30/83	Amount Expended 7/1/82-12/31/82	Balance of Appropriation 1/1/83	Requested FY 1984	Recommended FY 1984
119	Expense	122,267.00	68,366.55	53,900.45	131,774.00	119,774.00
	Total Golf Commission	272,613.00	147,654.17	124,958.83	318,460.00	304,358.00
	% of Total Budget	3.31%			3.60%	3.51%
	Unclassified					
121	Historical Commission Expense	300.00	———	300.00	300.00	300.00
122	Town & Finance Committee Reports	12,000.00	———	12,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
123	Advertising	750.00	172.17	577.83	1,250.00	1,250.00
124	Repairs to Public Buildings	6,000.00	134.03	5,865.97	6,000.00	6,000.00
125	Out of State Travel	750.00	———	750.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	45,000.00	22,321.70 (R)	22,678.30	45,000.00	45,000.00
127	Street Lights	85,000.00	36,687.45	48,312.55	90,000.00	90,000.00
128	Memorial & Veterans' Day	750.00	———	750.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
129	Survey & Bound Town Property	375.00	76.00	299.00	375.00	375.00
131a	Special Retirement Pension a	3,552.00	1,775.67	1,776.33	3,552.00	3,552.00
131b	Special Retirement Pension b	1,934.00	———	1,934.00	1,934.00	1,934.00
132	Gasoline	100,000.00	25,731.95	74,268.05	85,000.00	85,000.00
133	Conservation Commission Expense	1,750.00	452.94	1,297.06	2,500.00	2,500.00
134	Insurance, General	133,000.00	(8,030.00) (T) 110,532.00	30,498.00	153,100.00	153,100.00
135	Insurance, Group (32B)	216,610.00	109,297.72	107,312.28	422,390.00	422,390.00
136b	Postage	12,000.00	5,213.00	6,787.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
137	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	———	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total Unclassified	620,771.00	304,364,63	316,406.37	842,701.00	842,701.00
	% of Total Budget	7.54%			9.51%	9.71%

	Maturing Debt & Interest					
	School Bonds					
138	Principal	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	---	---
139	Interest	1,050.00	1,050.00	---	---	---
	Water Bonds (1969)					
140	Principal	85,000.00	85,000.00	---	85,000.00	85,000.00
141	Interest	7,522.50	5,015.00	2,507.50	2,508.00	2,508.00
	Water Bonds (1974)					
142	Principal	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	10,00.00	10,000.00
143	Interest	3,360.00	1,680.00	1,680.00	2,880.00	2,880.00
	Golf Course Bonds (1974)					
148	Principal	40,000.00	---	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
149	Interest	20,400.00	10,200.00	10,200.00	18,480.00	18,480.00
	Land Acquisition Bonds					
150	Principal	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
151	Interest	3,120.00	1,560.00	1,560.00	2,640.00	2,640.00
	Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Outside Debt Limit					
154	Principal	95,000.00	95,000.00	---	95,000.00	95,000.00
155	Interest	53,647.50	28,462.50	25,185.00	47,093.00	47,093.00
	Tax Anticipation Loan					
156	Interest	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Total Maturing Debt & Interest	409,100.00	297,967.50	111,132.50	323,601.00	323,601.00
	% of Total Budget	4.97%			3.65%	3.73%
	Total Budget, With Budget Additions	$8,235,369.08	$3,659,141.96	$4,568,727.12	$8,858,296.00	$8,675,470.00
		100.00%			100.00%	100.00%

Budget voted from levy—		$7,930,926.00
Additions to budget by Articles		
(A)	Other, incl. Elected Officials Art. 11 - 1982	6,415.00
(B)	Personnel Board - Art. 9 - 1982	42,096.00
(C)	Police Contract Art. 1 STM 9/8/82	36,758.08
(D)	Firefighter Contract Art. 6 - 1982	30,615.00
(E)	SEIU Contract - Art. 5 - 1982	32,756.00
(F)	School - Art. 2 STM 9/8/82	148,303.00
	Sub-total - from Levy	8,227,869.08
	Voted to transfer from Perpetual Care Fund Income	7,500.00
		$8,235,369.08

(PC)	Cemetery Perpetual Care
(P)	Up to $7,500 may be added from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds Art. 13 - 1982
(R)	Finance Committee Reserve Fund
(S)	School Committee Transfer
(T)	Art. 3 STM 9/8/82

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 6, 1983

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, April 6, 1983, at 7:00 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-fourth day of February, 1983.

s/BARRY A. HEMEON
s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/JULIANA PETERSON

A true copy:
Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable March 17, 1983

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, the sixth day of April, 1983, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

At 7:00 P.M. the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael Ford, in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, then recessed for 5 minutes to allow everyone to be seated. The recess was extended to 7:15 P.M. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the Special Town Meeting Warrant and the return of

warrant. *The Moderator reviewed the procedures briefly, and the meeting proceeded with:

ARTICLE 1. ACCEPT ROADS

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads : Westgate Road (partial taking), Driftwood Lane, Driftwood Circle, Red Pine Drive, Sandy Shore Way, Walton Road, Captain's Lane (partial taking), Raneo Way (partial taking), Paddocks Pond Road, Tupelo Drive (partial taking) and Shore Road Extension as recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of February 18, 1983, and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is not a vote.

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be instructed to purchase or take by eminent domain the following roads: Westgate Road (partial taking) and Shore Rd., Ext. and that the sum of $2,796.00 be transferred from Article I of April 4th, 1980, Special Town Meeting for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Amendment: (Mr. Little) I move that the main motion be amended as follows: By striking out all of the language of said motion and inserting in place thereof the following: That this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of $8,619.00 be transferred from available funds and the sum of $2,796.00 be transferred from Article I of the April 9, 1980 Special Town Meeting Warrant to a total appropriation of $11,415.00 for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

The following Tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duty: David Scannell, Mr. Ebbett, Marianne Jussila, and Norman Fennell.

*A total of 610 registered voters attended this session.

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 389
NO — 92

It is a vote — to amend the motion.

Action on Motion as amended: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 425
NO — 57

ARTICLE 2. BRING ACCEPTED PRIVATE ROADS UP TO STANDARD

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorized the Surveyor of Highways to repair and bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as Town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

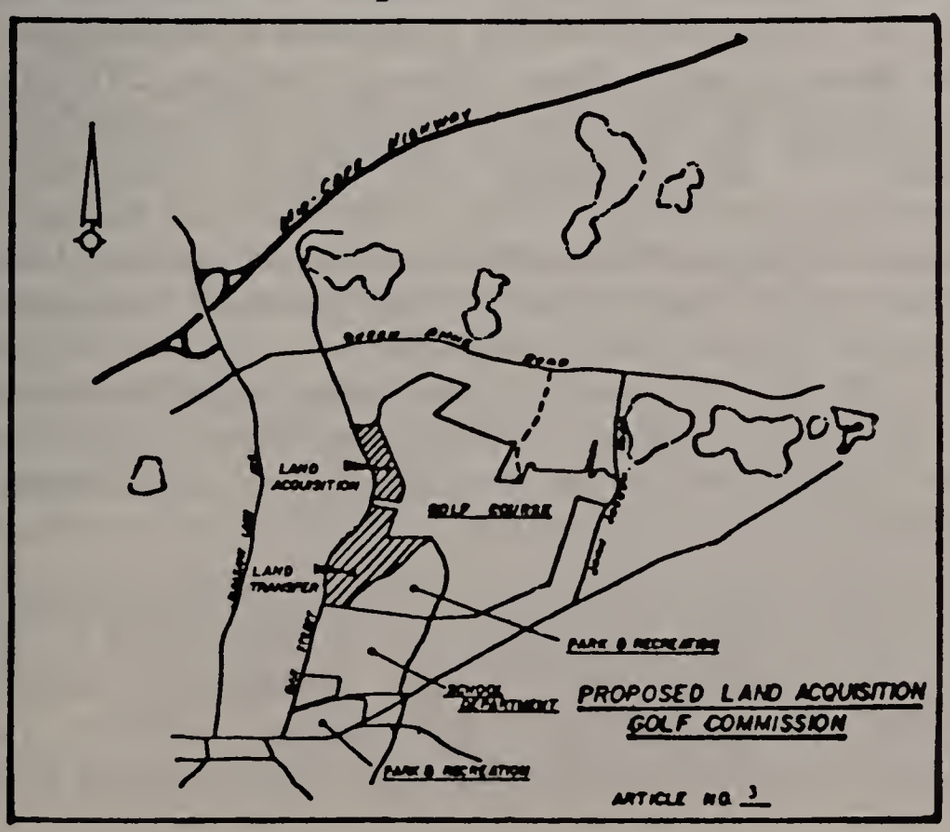
Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3. TRANSFER OAK ST. LAND TO GOLF COMM.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the jurisdiction of the School Committee two (2) parcels of land on Oak Street transferred to or acquired by the committee under Articles 46 & 47 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant for 1973, to the jurisdiction of the Harwich Golf Commission for use as part of a nine-hole municipal golf course, and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for use as part of said nine-hole course the following described parcels of real estate: Lots A & B as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. as surveyed and prepared for Charles J. Monterio, Scale 1″ = 50′. June 28, 1979, Schofield Brothers, Inc.," which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 337, Page 62.

Also, a certain parcel of land on Oak Street containing 6.53 acres more or less as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich,



Mass., as claimed by John Z. Daluze, Scale 1″ = 50′, August 12, 1975, Schofield Brothers, Inc.,'' which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 304, Page 8.

Also, a certain triangular parcel abutting Lot B above referred to and described as follows: BEGINNING at the southwest corner of the herinafter described parcel, said point is also the southeast corner of Lot B as shown on a plan prepared for Charles J. Monterio; THENCE, N11°-17′-36″E a distance of 77.90 feet to a concrete bound; THENCE, N16°-25′-41″E a distance of 84.57 feet to a concrete bound: THENCE, SO0°-12′-27″E by land of the Town of Harwich a distance of 160.84 feet to a concrete bound; THENCE, N85°-12′-36″W by land of the Town of Harwich a distance of 39.88 feet to a concrete bound and point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 3490.89 square feet more or less.

And to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for said acquisition, and, further, to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a new nine-hole golf course with appurtenances and facilities, the construction and management thereof after construction and all payments in connection with construction to be under the direction and jurisdiction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the two parcels of land transferred to or acquired by the School Committee under Articles 46 and 47 of the warrant for the 1973 Annual Town Meeting be transferred to the Harwich Golf Commission for use as part of a nine-hole municipal golf course; that the Selectmen be authorized to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise the land described in this article for use as part of the municipal golf course, and that seven hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($715,000.00) be appropriated for the acquisition of the described parcels and for the construction of the municipal golf course, including original equipment and furnishings, to be constructed and managed under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission; and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow $715,000.00 under G.L. c.44, s 8 (16); provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by G.L. c 59, s. 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

Amendment: (Mr. Lane) I move the main motion be amended to read as follows: That the matter be referred back to the Golf Committee to submit cost of land acquisitions, estimates of construction of a nine-hole golf course addition including construction estimates, engineering and other expenses and report

back to a later town meeting and that the sum of $17,000.00 be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: A secret ballot was taken, ⅔ majority required.

YES — 343
NO — 188

It is not a vote.

At 9:30 P.M. the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted, that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 10:15 P.M. The Moderator then reconvened the Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 4. TRANSFER $5,000.00 IN GOLF BUDGET

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars from Fiscal Year 1983 Golf Commission Budget, Item Number 119 Expense to Item Number 117, Salaries and Wages and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 5. BEACH PARKING PERMITS

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law, Section 5-701 by deleting said Section and adopting in place thereof a new Section 5-701 to read as follows:

5-701. Parking at the Town-owned beaches at Pleasant Road, West Harwich; Bank Street, Harwich Port; Earle Road, West Harwich; Sand Pond, North Harwich; Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) and Cahoon's Road at Long Pond, Harwich, shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge of such parking shall be five ($5.00) dollars per vehicle per season for residents and property owners. For guests of residents and property owners the charge for such parking shall be twenty-five ($25.00) dollars per vehicle per season, fifteen ($15.00) dollars per vehicle for a two (2) week parking permit and ten ($10.00) dollars per vehicle for a one (1) week parking permit, and to further amend said By-Law, Section 5-702 by deleting said Section and adopting in place thereof a new section 5-702 to read as follows:

5-702. Parking in the Town-owned beach at Red River, South Harwich, shall be allowed to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests on payment of the fee provided in Section 5-701. The parking fee for all other vehicles at this beach shall be four ($4.00) dollars per day per vehicle, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 6. DRAINAGE AT BEACHES

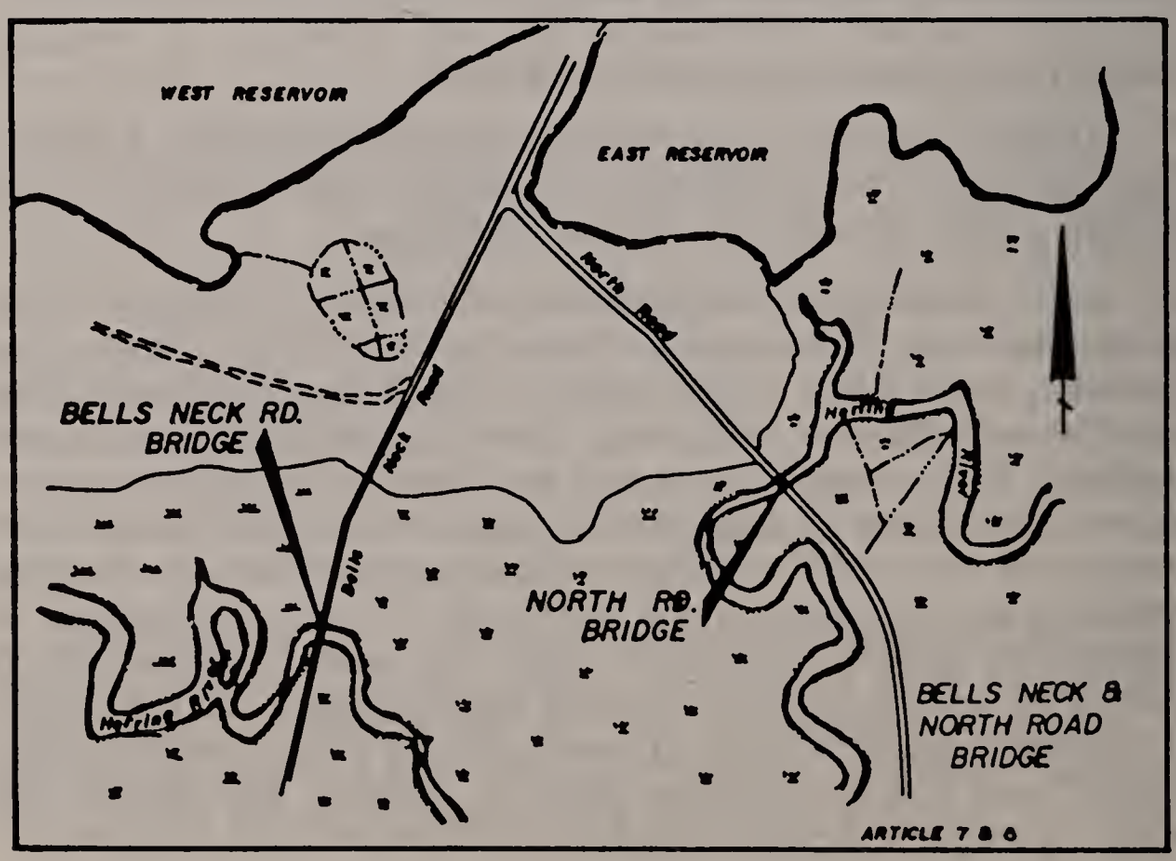
Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand one hundred fifty ($7,150.00) dollars to install drainage at the Bank Street, Earle Road and Belmont Road beaches and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand one hundred and fifty dollars ($7,150.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 7. MONEY FOR BELLS NECK BRIDGE

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a



sufficient sum of money in anticipation of reimbursement for design plans and reconstruction of Bells Neck Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the work be funded with State Aid funds previously received. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 8. MONEY FOR NORTH BRIDGE

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of design plans and reconstruction of North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-two thousand dollars ($22,000.00) be transferred from Article 22 of 1982 for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 9. BIENNIAL CERTIFICATION OF ASSESSORS

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to comply with the biennial certification requirements mandated by St. 1979 c797 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifty-three thousand three hundred and forty-six dollars and thirty-nine cents ($53,346.39) be transferred from the Overlay Surplus Account, fourteen thousand six hundred fifty-three dollars and sixty-one cents ($14,653.61) be transferred from Article 9 of Special Town Meeting April 6, 1978, twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) be transferred from available funds, and that ninety-seven thousand dollars ($97,000.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account to a total of one hundred eighty-five thousand dollars ($185,000.00) for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Amendment: (Mr. Carney) I move that the main motion be amended as follows: that the matter be referred back to the Board of Assessors for further study and report to a later Town Meeting. (Duly seconded.)

At 10:15 P.M. the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted, that the Annual

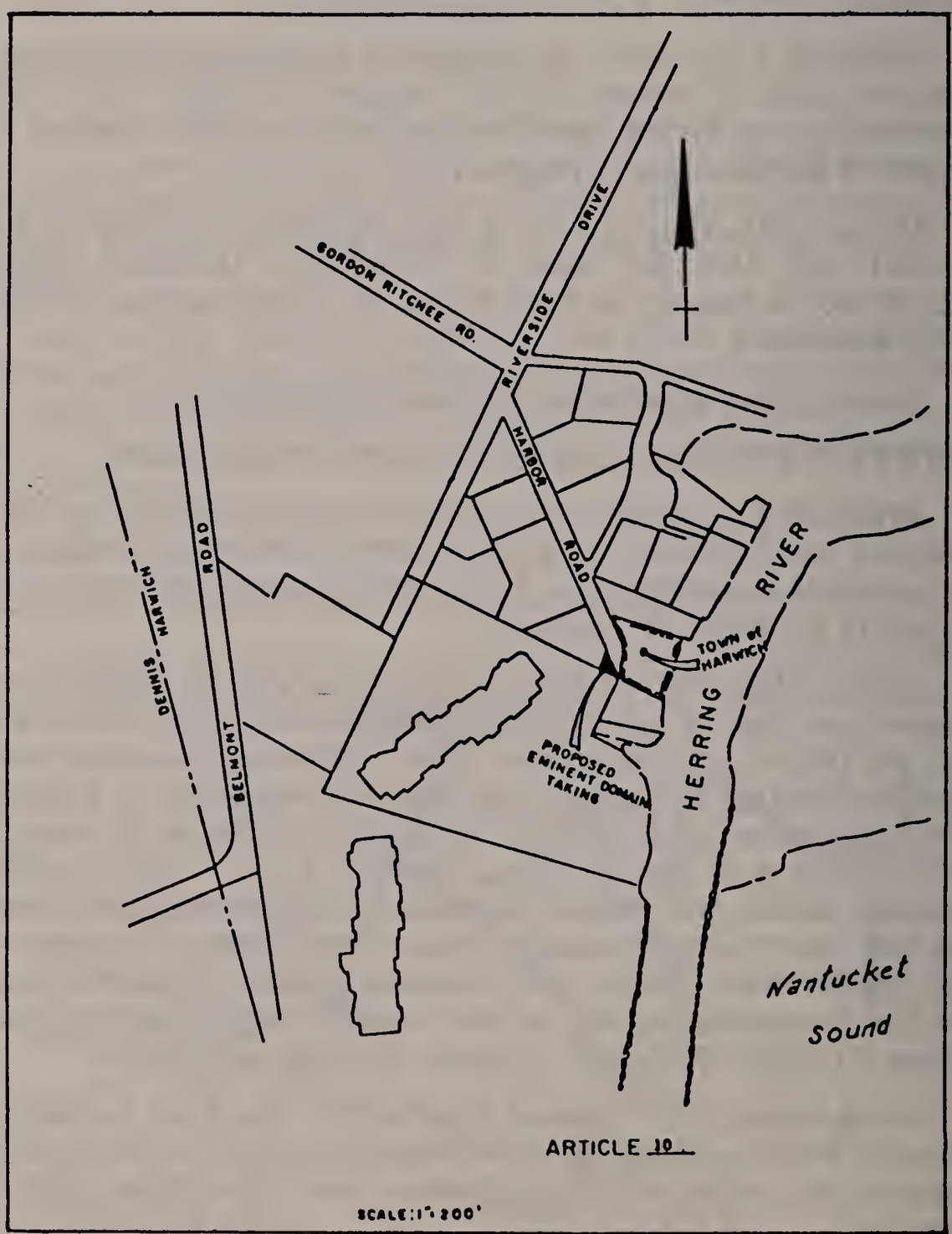
Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:00 P.M. on Thursday, April 7, 1983. The Moderator then reconvened the Special Town Meeting.

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

At this time, a Motion was made by Ann Anderson to Reconsider Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting. (Duly seconded.)

Action: (A ¾ vote being required) It is not a vote.



ARTICLE 10. TAKE HARBOR ROAD LAND

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land situated at

the end of Harbor Road, West Harwich described as follows: BEGINNING at a cement bound in the southwesterly sideline of Harbor Road as shown on a plan hereinafter described. THENCE, SO8°-23′-13″E 56 feet by the sideline of Harbor Road to a bound; THENCE, N47°-22′-13″W 43.61 feet by land now or formerly of Lucas Trap Company, by land of Green Belmont, Inc. to a cement bound; THENCE, N42°-45′-57″E 35.23 feet by land of Antonie and Rosa Grunschaig to tne cement bound at the point of beginning. Containing 768 square feet more or less and being shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Harwich to be conveyed to the Town of Harwich, August, 1982, Engineering Department, Sisson Road, Harwich, Mass.," meaning and intending to authorize the acquisition of the land shown on said plan however bounded and described.

Said land to be used in conjunction with the Town landing at the end of Harbor Road and to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: (A ⅔ vote being required.) It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 11. MONEY FOR LEGAL SERVICES

Note: Paul Doane was duly appointed and sworn by the Moderator to preside over the following Article 11 only; then relinquished the chair to Michael D. Ford, Moderator.

Article ll. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for legal services and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-nine thousand dollars ($29,000.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 12. TAKE LAND ON #137 FOR CEMETERY

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for cemetery purposes the following described land:

Northeasterly by Route #137, a county road as shown on the hereinafter mentioned plan a total distance of 700.51 feet;

Southeasterly by Cemetery Road, a 40 foot wide undefined Town Way, as shown on the herinafter mentioned plan 636.79 feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of the Estate of Chester F. Langtry and land now or formerly of Gertrude C. Smith as shown on the hereinafter mentioned plan a total distance of 585.36 feet;

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Shad Hole Shopping Center and by Route #137 as shown on the hereinafter mentioned plan a total distance of 634.40 feet.

Said lot contains an area of 402,369.000 square feet more or less (9.237 acres) as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of land in Harwich, Mass. surveyed for East Harwich Cemetery Corporation, Harwich Engineering Department, Scale 1″ = 40′, date: August 19, 1981," meaning and intending to authorize the acquisition of the land as shown on said plan however bounded and described.

Said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Cemetery Commission, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: (A ⅔ vote being required) It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 13. BROOKS LIBRARY FIRE ESCAPE

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair or replace the Brooks Library fire escape and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars ($3,950.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 14. GYSPY MOTH CONTROL

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand ($10,000.00) dollars for aerial and/or ground spraying for the control of gypsy moths and other pests in the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 15. REPLACE STOLEN AUDIO ETC. EQUIP. AT HIGH SCHOOLS

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand nine hundred twenty-five dollars and forty cents ($15,925.40) for the purpose of replacing items of audio-visual, photographic, electronic and related equipment stolen during the summer of 1982 from the Harwich Junior and Senior High School, Intermediate and Elementary School Buildings. Monies will be used to defray the replacement of this equipment or the procurements of comparable items to meet the educational needs of the Harwich Public Schools and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand nine hundred twenty-five dollars and forty cents ($15,925.40) be transferred from available funds for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 16. TAKE PLEASANT BAY LAND FOR WATER DEPT.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Water Commissioners to enter into negotiations for the acquisition of the following described real estate in Harwich: BEGINNING at the northeast corner of the premises, which corner is located on the southerly right-of-way line on Pleasant Bay Road: THENCE, southerly a distance of 265 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE, easterly a distance of 115 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE, continuing easterly by the Small and Eastman property a distance of 90 feet, more or less, and 180 feet, more or less, respectively; THENCE, southeasterly across the Morse property a distance of 365 feet, more or less, to a point and across the Hoyte property a distance of 367 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE, southwesterly across the Berquist and Corney property a distance of 220 feet, more or less, and 210 feet, more or less, respectively; THENCE, westerly by the Watling and Wixon property a distance of 310 feet, more or less, and 827 feet, more or less, respectively; THENCE, northerly by the Rum and Wixon property a distance of 799 feet, more or less, and 375 feet, more or less, respectively; THENCE, easterly and northerly by the Lindstrum property a distance of 180 feet, more or less, and 265 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound on the Pleasant Bay Road right-of-way; THENCE, easterly by the said right-of-way line a distance of 90 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said described premises contains an area of 26.6 acres, more or less, and is shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk dated December 30, 1982.

Said Real Estate is to be acquired as a well field: And further, in the event a negotiated purchase price cannot be arrived at by the parties, the Selectmen be authorized to file an intention to take said land by eminent domain pursuant to the provisions of G.L. C80A, and take all necessary action pursuant to said statute to obtain a judicial determination of the value of said land prior to acquisition thereof, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: (A ⅔ vote being required.) It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 17. NEW GRAVELY FOR WATER DEPT.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new Gravely to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade or sell the Gravely now owned by the Town. Sum received from the trade-in or sale to be used toward the purchase of the new Gravely and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is not a vote.

Motion: (Mr. Hathaway) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that twenty-seven hundred dollars ($2,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose and that the Gravely presently owned by the Water Dept. be traded or sold and the proceeds applied to the purchase. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The quorum was now questioned by Mr. Dunn, and a count of 289 resulted.

ARTICLE 18. WHITEHOUSE FIELD IRRIGATION

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred ($1,600.00) dollars to install backflow preventers to the Whitehouse Field irrigation system and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand six hundred dollars

($1,600.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 19. SEATING AND BACKSTOP AT WHITEHOUSE FIELD

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to increase the seating capacity and repair the backstop at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six hundred seventy-five dollars ($675.00) be transferred from available funds to repair the backstop at Whitehouse Field.

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 20. IMPROVEMENTS TO BROOKS PARK

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make the following improvements to Brooks Park, Oak Street, Harwich, Mass.:

a. construct additional bleachers.

b. pave parking area, including improvements to drainage system.

c. pave roadway to tennis courts and childrens' playground.

d. purchase one piece of playground equipment, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 21. SAND POND RECREATIONAL AREA IMPROVEMENTS

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make the following improvements to the Sand Pond recreational area, Great Western Road, Harwich, Mass.:

a. replace dock pilings.

b. construct a retaining wall and stairs to beach.

c. purchase materials for reconstruction of parking area, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 22. REPAVE SCHOOLHOUSE PARKING LOT

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand ($20,000.00) dollars to repave, line the parking area and install two (2) catch basins at Schoolhouse Parking Lot, Route 28, Harwich Port, Mass., and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 23. RESURFACE TENNIS COURTS AT BROOKS PARK

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to resurface the two (2) back tennis courts at Brooks Park, Oak Street, Harwich, Mass. and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 24. ROOF, ETC. RECREATION BUILDING

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair the roof and replace the second floor ceilings of the Recreation Building at 265 Sisson Road, Harwich, Mass., and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25. REPAIR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INFO BOOTH

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand ($3,000.00) dollars to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purposes of maintaining and repairing the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Adjournment at 11:22 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned until 7:00 P.M. April 7, here in the gymnasium. (Duly seconded.)

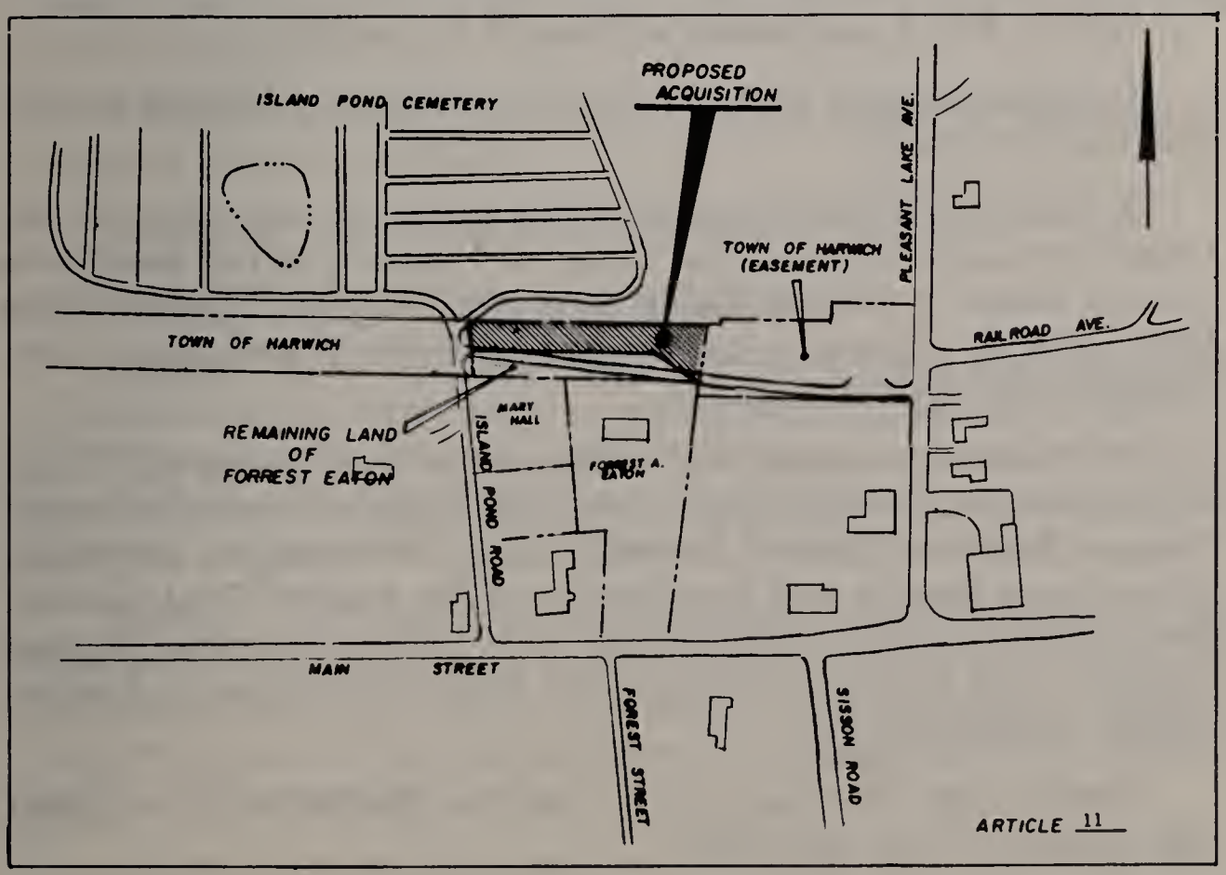
Action: So voted by voice vote.

April 7, 1983

The Annual Town Meeting was reconvened by the Moderator at 7:00 P.M. on Thursday, April 7, 1983 and then recessed for 10 minutes to allow all present in the hall to check in. The recess was extended to 18 minutes, and then the meeting proceeded. The moderator reminded everyone of the procedures to be followed at an Annual Town Meeting. A total of 463 registered voters attended.

ARTICLE 11. TAKE ISLAND POND ROAD LAND AND CONVEY LAND TO FORREST EATON

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, for recreational purposes and other municipal uses, a certain parcel of land situated in Harwich bounded and described as follows: BEGINNING at the Southwest corner of the premises, said point located 33.81 feet northerly of a concrete bound; THENCE N05°-35′-50″W a distance of 40.40′ by Island Pond Road to a point; THENCE S87°-30′-50″E a distance of 373.57′ by Island Pond Cemetery to a point; THENCE



S10°-34′-10″W a distance of 74.21′ by land of the First Congregational Church to a point. Said point located 24.58 feet northerly of a granite post. THENCE N57°-17′-20″W a distance of 66.49′ *by land of Forrest A. Eaton to a point; THENCE N87°*-30′-50″W a distance of 300.00′ by land of Forrest A. Eaton to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains an area of 15,756 square feet, more or less.

Said land is to be acquired in fee subject, however, to the restriction that no motorized vehicles will be permitted thereon except Town-owned vehicles involved in the maintenance of Town-owned property. And, further, to authorize the abandonment of a twenty (20′) foot wide easement held by the Town immediately to the south of the above described land, which easement runs from Island Pond Road Easterly to the land of the First Congregational Church of Harwich and in connection with said abandonment to authorize the Cemetery Commission or any other Town department having jurisdiction to execute a deed conveying the Town's interest in said easement to Forrest A. Eaton or his successors or assigns, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand four hundred thirty-three dollars and sixty-seven cents ($1,433.67) be transferred from Article 57 of 1972 and five thousand five hundred sixty-six dollars and thirty-three cents ($5,566.33) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account to a total of $7,000.00 for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I do declare it.

Immediately prior to Article 11 being read, the following Resolution was proposed:

RESOLUTION: Be it resolved that the Town vote to reject the Crisis Relocation Plan for the Town of Harwich in the event of a nuclear threat or nuclear attack as prepared by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency in cooperation with the United States Civil Defense Preparedness Agency.

Be it further resolved that notice of the rejection of this Crisis Relocation Plan be sent by the Town Moderator to President Ronald Reagan, Senators Edward Kennedy and Paul Tsongas, Representative Gerry Studds, and the Director of the Federal Civil Defense Preparedness Agency, Washington, D.C., and to Governor Michael Dukakis, and to the Director of the State Civil Defense Agency, Boston, Massachusetts.

Motion: (Mr. Brennan) I move that this Resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is not a vote.

ARTICLE 12. BIKE PATH COMMITTEE

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of seven (7) members to investigate the feasibility of constructing a bike path within the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 13. DOG TAX TO LIBRARY

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 14. STATE FUNDS FOR LIBRARIES

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 15. REPAIR BROOKS LIBRARY

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to do repair work on Brooks Library, including, but not limited to, roofing, painting, and necessary carpentry repairs as the Board of Trustees shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-three thousand five hundred and ten dollars ($23,510.00.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 16. FRONT END LOADER FOR DISPOSAL AREA

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease and equip a new front-end loader for use at the Disposal Area, and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade of a 1967 950 front-end loader presently used at the Disposal Area, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new loader and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifty-seven thousand twenty-seven dollars ($57,027.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 17. TIRES FOR DISPOSAL AREA

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the vehicles used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 18. $4,000.00 IMPROVEMENTS AT DISPOSAL AREA

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars for various improvements at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 19. SELL METAL CONTAINERS AT DUMP

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of by trade or sale some or all of the metal containers at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 20. IMPROVEMENTS AT CRANBERRY VALLEY

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direc-

tion of the Golf Commission for general improvements to the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 21. MOWER ETC. FOR CRANBERRY VALLEY

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Golf Commission to purchase and equip for use at the Cranberry Valley Golf course the following equipment:

1) Cushman Truckster with hydraulic attachments and aerofier.
1) Green King IV mower with stop cut attachment and roller brush attachment.
1) 70″ apron and tee mower.

And in connection with said purchase to authorize the Golf Commission to trade in or sell the following equipment:

1) 1980 National Triplex mower (84″).
1) 1974 Yazoo rotary mower parts.
1) 1974 Cushman Top Dresser attachment.
1) 8′ John Deere Drop Spreader, type (LF) now owned by the Town.

The funds so obtained to be used toward the purchase of the new equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand four hundred ($8,400.00) be raised and appropriated to purchase one 70″ apron and tee mower. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 22. TOILETS, HANDICAPPED RAMP & STARTERS' BLDG. AT CRANBERRY VALLEY

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Golf Commission for certain additions and alterations to the Cranberry Valley Golf Course Pro Shop including the addition of toilet rooms, a ramp to accom-

modate the handicapped, and a Starter's Building and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Motion: (Paul Carney) I move the question. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 23. REMOVE ASBESTOS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CEILINGS

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred thirty thousand eight hundred eighty ($130,880.00) dollars for the purpose of removing asbestos-containing material from the ceilings of the Harwich Elementary School Complex on South Street in Harwich, MA, and the replacement of same with acoustical material that meets current building and safety codes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thirty thousand eight hundred eighty dollars ($130,880.00) be appropriated for this purpose and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen and the Emergency Finance Board be authorized to borrow $130,880.00 pursuant to G.L. c.44 S. 7 (3A) provided however, that this vote shall not take effect until the town votes to exempt from the limitations on the total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59 S. 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. (Duly seconded.)

After much discussion, Mr. Thayer withdrew his original motion and made the following:

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thirty thousand dollars ($130,000.00) be appropriated for this purpose and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen and the Emergency Finance Board be authorized to borrow $130,000.00 pursuant to G.L. c.44 S. 7 (3A) provided however, that this vote shall not take effect until the town votes to exempt from the limitations on the total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59 S. 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. (Duly seconded.)

Action A Secret Ballot was taken, ⅔ vote being required.

YES — 373
NO — 55

ARTICLE 24. PLANS FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GENERATOR

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of three thousand five hundred ($3,500.00) dollars for the purpose of obtaining architectural and engineering services in connection with preparation of detailed engineering drawings, specifications, supervision and final certification for the installation of an electrical generator (to be obtained with monies appropriated by the Town at some later date) at the Harwich Elementary School. The electrical generator will serve to satisfy the electrical demand created by a power outage and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich School Committee and Director of Civil Defense.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25. CONVEY GREAT WESTERN RD. LAND TO J. & E. HALL

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to convey to John E. Hall and Eleanor R. Hall, husband and wife, as tenants by the entirety, 33 Pine Grove Road, West Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, three (3) parcels of vacant land more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Petitioners' Plan of Land in Harwich (North), Massachusetts, prepared for John E. Hall et ux (Eleanor R.), Petitioners', Scale 1″ = 60′, August 13, 1981, revised October 26, 1981," prepared by Terry W. Eldredge, Land Surveyor, 1038 Main Street, Chatham, MA, said plan being filed with the Land Court in Boston, No. L.C. 40944-A, bounded as follows:

Parcel 2:

Southeasterly by land of Town of Harwich 267.76 feet;

Northwesterly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 206.28 feet;

Northwesterly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 61.66 feet.
Said parcel contains an area of 560 square feet more or less.

Parcel 4:

Easterly by land of Town of Harwich 6.18 feet;

Easterly by land of Town of Harwich 4.18 feet;

Westerly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 4.58 feet;
Said parcel contains an area of 2 square feet more or less.

Parcel 6:

Northeasterly by land of Town of Harwich 12.20 feet;
Southerly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 2.06 feet;
Westerly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 11.28 feet;
Said parcel contains an area of 11 square feet more or less.

And to further authorize and instruct the Selectmen to accept a conveyance from the said John E. and Eleanor R. Hall of three (3) parcels of real estate shown on the aforesaid plan and bounded as follows:

Parcel 1:

Northeasterly by Great Western Road 21.02 feet;
Southeasterly by land of Town of Harwich 309.84 feet;
Northwesterly by land by John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 208.29 feet.
Said parcel contains an area of 3,238 square feet more or less.

Parcel 3:

Southeasterly by land of the Town of Harwich 152.83 feet;
Easterly by land of the Town of Harwich 36.16 feet;
Westerly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 37.22 feet;
Northwesterly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 153.26 feet.
Said parcel contains an area of 291 square feet more or less.

Parcel 5:

Easterly by land of Town of Harwich 111.17 feet;
Southwesterly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 39.46 feet;
Westerly by land of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall 72.53 feet.
Said parcel contains an area of 344 square feet more or less.

Said lands are sought to be transferred in connection with establishing a boundary line between lands of John E. and Eleanor R. Hall and the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By petition of John E. Hall and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 26. LAND TAKING BY EMINENT DOMAIN, NORTH AND BELLS NECK ROAD

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes two (2) certain parcels of land on North and Bells Neck Road, North Harwich, described as follows:

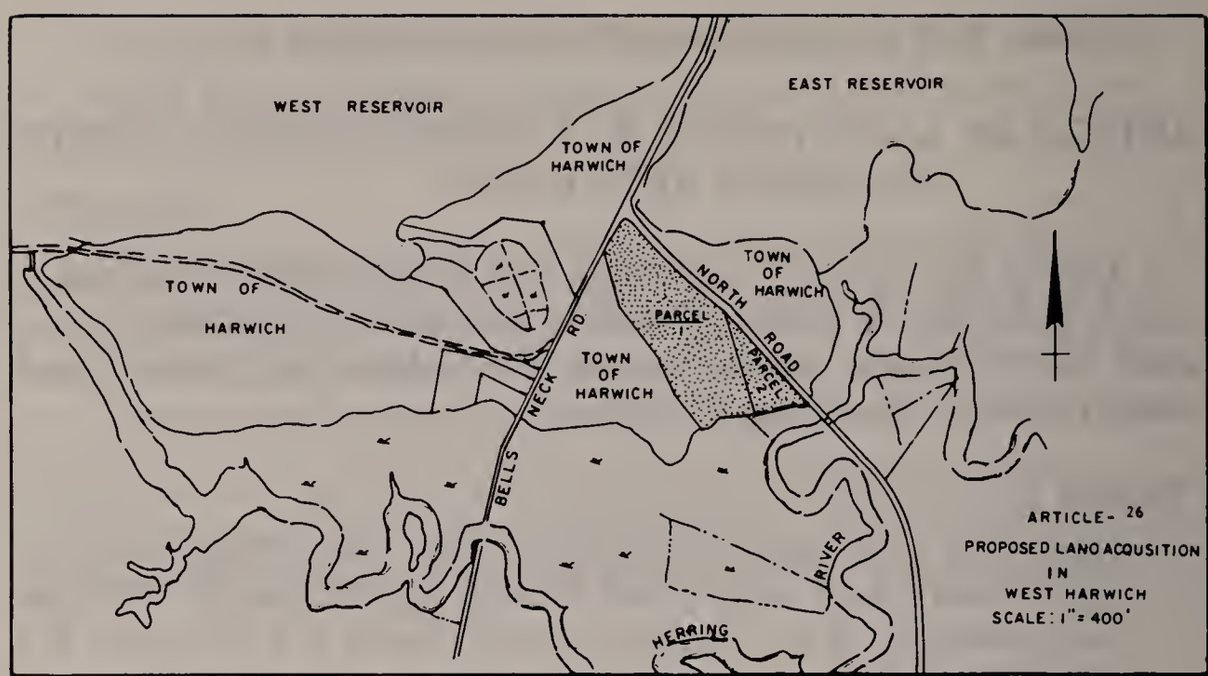
Parcel 1:

Beginning at a concrete bound on the North Road westerly right-of-way line, said point located approximately 510 feet northwesterly of the Herring River, thence S 17°-41′-50″ E a distance of 390.46 feet to a point; thence S 65°-15′-41″ W a distance of 236.82 feet to a point; thence N 32°-38′-00″ W along land of the Town of Harwich a distance of 193.52 feet to a point; thence continuing along land of the Town of Harwich in four courses N 15°-50′-50″ W a distance of 124.89 feet to a point, N 29°-26′-00″ W a distance of 101.85 feet to a point, N 31°-34′-50″ W a distance of 127.87 feet to a point, N 17°-51′50″ W a distance of 234.66 feet to a point on the easterly right-of-way line of Bells Neck Road; thence N 25°-57′-30″ E along the right-of-way line a distance of 79.14 feet to a point; thence continuing along the right-of-way line along a curve to the right whose radius is 40.00 feet a distance of 78.70 feet to a point on the westerly right-of-way line of North Road; thence in two courses along the right-of-way line S 41°-18′-50″ E a distance of 154.89 feet and S 48°-19′-50″ E a distance of 295.82 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 4.53 acres, more or less.

Parcel 2:

Beginning at a point on the North Road westerly right-of-way line, said point located approximately 60 feet northwest of the Herring River; thence S 71°-17′-oo″ W a distance of 185.24 feet to a point; thence N. 17°-41′-50″ W by Parcel 1 a distance of 390.46 feet to a concrete bound on the westerly right-of-way line of North Road; thence S 43°-15′-50$_0$ E along the westerly right-of-way line a distance of 429.18 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 36,159 square feet, more or less.

and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission pursuant to G.L. c40, s8c and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand two hundred dollars ($5,200.00) be transferred from Article 62 of 1976 and two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($2,250.00) be transferred from Article 44 of 1977 to a total of seven thousand four hundred and fifty dollars ($7,450.00) for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: (A ⅔ vote being required.) It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 27. LOTHROP AVE. WATER TOWER 3 NEW PUMPING STATIONS

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a new water tower on Town-owned land off Lothrop Avenue and construct up to three (3) new pumping stations together with all necessary systems to support the installations and construct or install such additional water mains to upgrade the water system as the Water Commissioners should determine and to take any other action in connection therewith and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that two million dollars ($2,000,000.00) be appropriated for the following improvements to the water system of the Town: Construction of two new pumping stations, including original pumping station equipment, and laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow $2,000,000.00 under G.L. c.44, S 8 as amended; that the Water Commissioners be authorized to take all other actions necessary to carry out this vote; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by G.L. c 59, s 21C

amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. (Duly seconded.)

Mr. Peterson made an Amendment: To substitute the figure of $4,192,000.00 wherever the figure $2,000,000.00 appears in the original motion. (Duly seconded.)

After some discussion Mr. Peterson withdrew his Amendment and made the following:

Amendment: To substitute the amount of $4,000,000.00 wherever the figures $2,000,000.00 occur in the original motion, and include the construction of a new water tower off Lothrop Ave.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties: Edward Donovan, James Stinson, Mrs. Daniels and Norman Fennell.

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Amendment: A Secret Ballot was taken; a ⅔ vote being required.

YES — 313
NO — 23

Adjournment: At 11:06 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that this meeting be adjourned until 7:00 P.M. on Monday, April 11, here in the gymnasium. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Annual Town Meeting was reconvened by the Moderator at 7:00 P.M. on Monday, April 11, 1983 and then recessed until 7:12 when a quorum was declared present. A total of 462 registered voters attended this session.

ARTICLE 28. MONEY FOR EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains as the Board of Water Commisisoners determine and to authorize the commissioners to use the money so appropriated as matching funds for any State of Federal grants which may be available and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29. ENGINEERING EXPENSES FOR WATER DEPT.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for engineering expenses for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 30. STATION WAGON FOR WATER DEPT.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new station wagon type vehicle to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade, sell or otherwise dispose of the 1974 Ford Station Wagon now owned by the Town. Sum received from the trade-in or sale to be used toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that one hundred nine dollars and forty-five cents ($109.45) be transferred from Article 33 of 1981, and fifteen dollars and seventy-four cents ($15.74) be transferred from Article 34 of 1981, and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of $9,125.19 for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 31. WATER DEPT. DISPOSE OF FAIRBANKS MORSE ENGINE

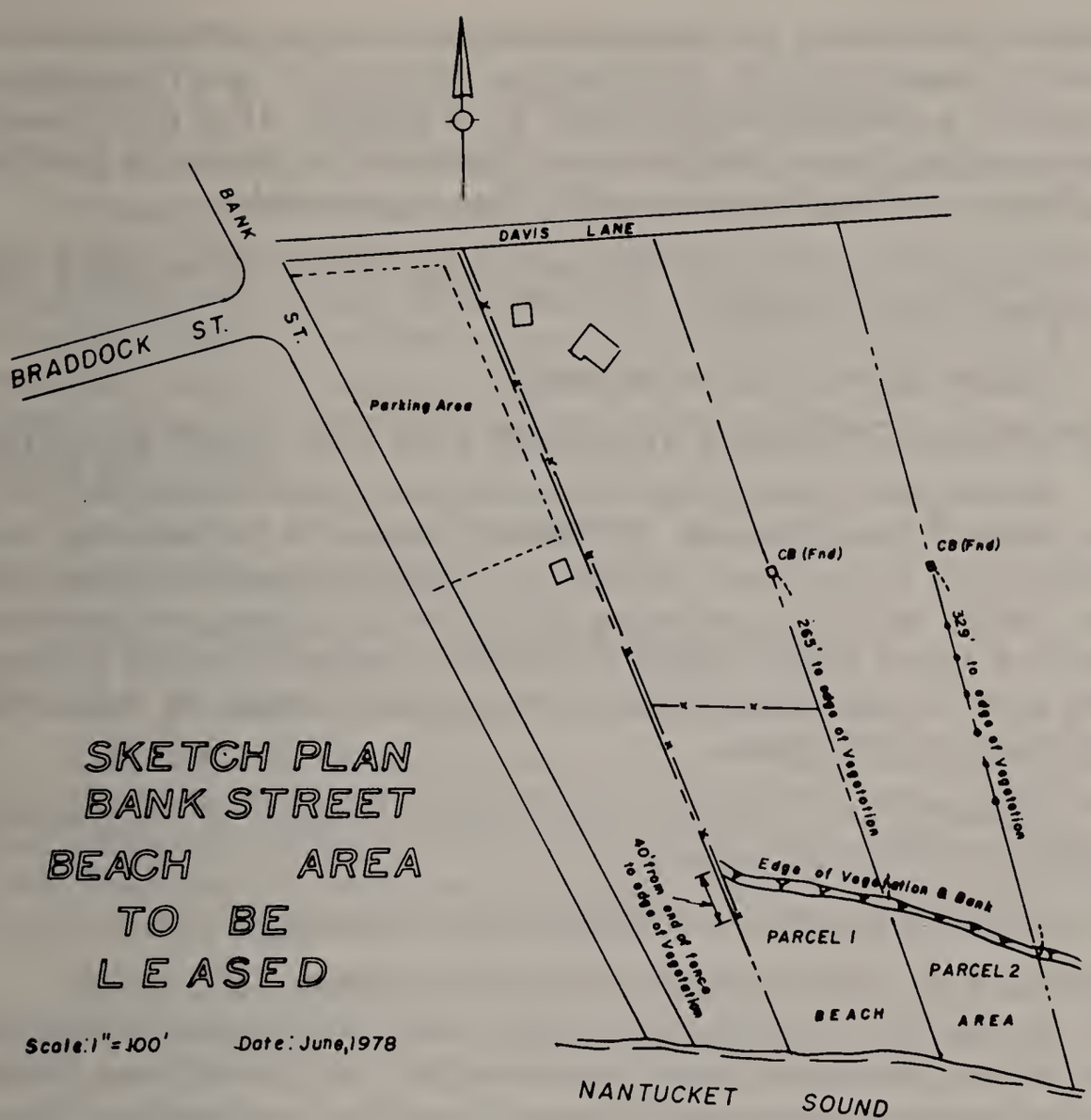
Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to dispose of the Fairbanks Morse Engine at the main pumping station under the jurisdiction of the Water Department in such manner and on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action; So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 32. LEASE BANK ST. LAND FOR BEACH

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leasing two (2) parcels



of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1983 and June, 1984 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred and one dollars ($2,501.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 33. ASSUME LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES BY D.P.W.

Article 33. To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams,

harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 34. COMFORT STATIONS, ETC. FOR TOWN BEACHES

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars to be used for improvements to the Town beaches and parking areas including, but not limited to, oiling, surfacing and patching; repairs and replacement of beach steps; repairs to comfort stations; marking parking lots; signs; fences; boardwalks, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 35. WIXON BEACH BOATING REGS.

Article 35. I hereby petition the Town of Harwich to include the Wixon Memorial Beach, located at the East End of Long Pond, under the same boating regulations as the other town beaches. These regulations were passed at general Town Meeting of 1982. By petition of Norman E. Spunt and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 36. TRANSFER WIXON BEACH FROM PARKS & REC. TO BEACH COMMITTEE

Article 36. We, the undersigned petition the Town of Harwich to remove Wixon Memoral Beach at the East End of Long Pond, from the jurisdiction of the Parks and Recreation Department and add it to the responsibilities of the Beach Committee. This would put all beaches (except Sand Pond, where organized recreation activities take place) under the responsibility of one organization for better control and adherence to Town By-Laws. By petition of Norman E. Spunt and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be authorized to take all necessary action to accomplish the transfer, including petitioning the General

Court to approve same. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 37. REMOVE BOAT RAMP AT WIXON BEACH

Article 37. I hereby petition the Town of Harwich to petition the State of Massachusetts for permission to remove the boat launching and landing ramp of the East End of Long Pond at the Wixon Memorial Beach. The narrowness of the lake there and the great potential hazard of mixing swimmers and boats in such close proximity makes this extremely necessary. By petition of Norman E. Spunt and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 38. SLIPS AT SAQUATUCKET HARBOR

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to design, construct and install additional boat slips and ancillary utilities south of the West Dock of the existing Saquatucket Marina and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development and the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ninety-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-two dollars ($99,432.00) be transferred from funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 39. LEASE SAQUATUCKET FUEL DOCK

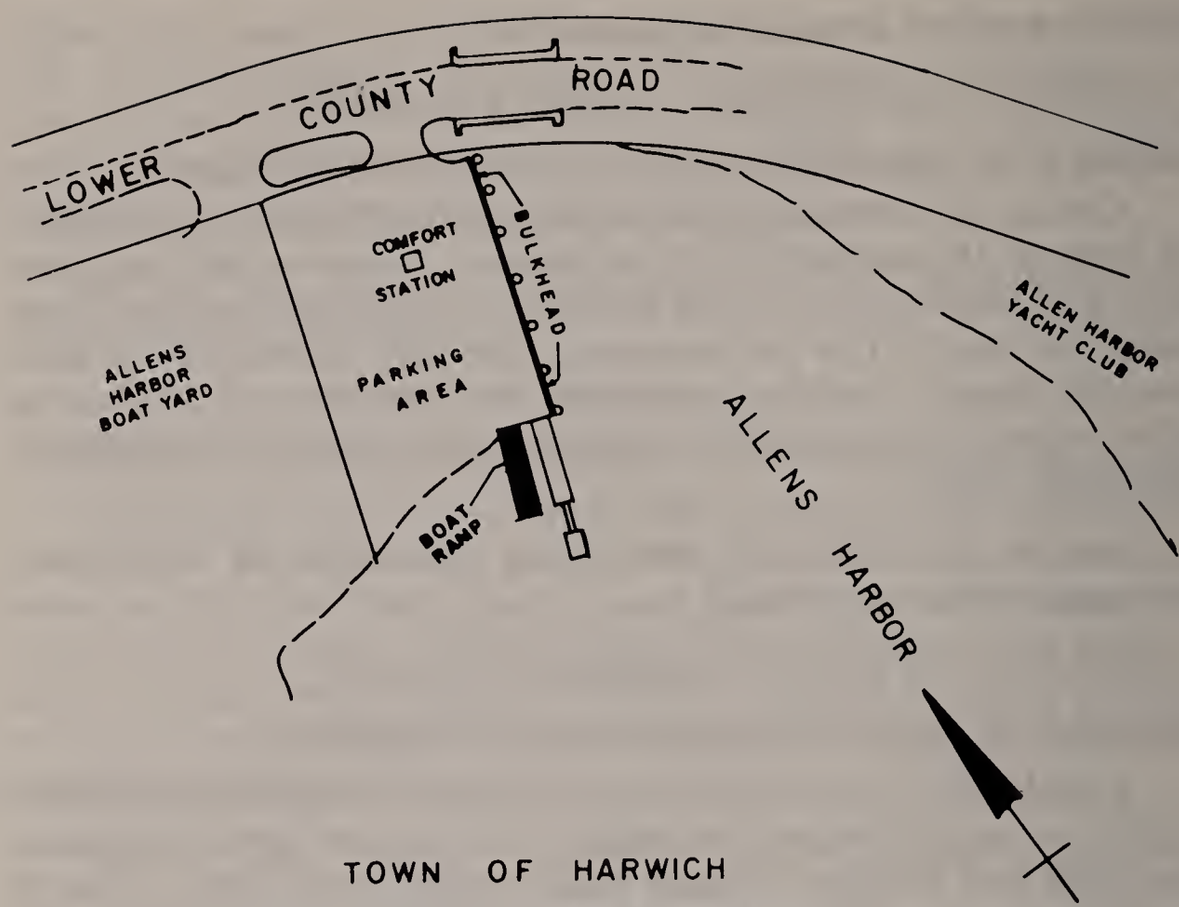
Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease for a period not to exceed ten (10) years the fuel dock and a sufficient area of land adjacent thereto at Saquatucket Harbor to a suitable person or firm in order to provide fuel service at the marina facility. Said lease to be on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen deem to be in the best interest of the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 40. REPAIR ALLEN'S HARBOR BOAT RAMP

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and/or replace the boat launching



TOWN OF HARWICH

BOAT LAUNCH RAMP REPLACEMENT

ALLENS HARBOR

ARTICLE 40

ramp at Allen's Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Natural Resources Officer and the Town Engineer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 41. WYCHMERE TOWN PIER MAINTENANCE

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Harbormaster for corrective maintenance at the Wychmere Town Pier and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 42. RE-NAME TOWN ROADS

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to rename certain Town roads as follows:

1. West Gate Road from Main Street Northerly to the Southerly access road shall be renamed "South West Gate Road".

2. West Gate Road from Factory Road Northerly to the Brewster line shall be renamed "North West Gate Road".
3. The access road parallel to and North of the Mid-Cape Highway from the Dennis Town line Easterly to Depot Street shall be named "Old Chatham Road".
4. The access road parallel to and North of the Mid-Cape Highway from Depot Street Easterly to the turnaround at the end thereof shall be named "Factory Road".
5. The access road South of the Mid-Cape Highway from Depot Street Easterly to the turnaround at the end thereof shall be named "Bog Lane", and to act fully thereon.

By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 43. BOARD OF APPEALS FEE - $50.00

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section X, Paragraph E, by deleting the next to the last sentence of said paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following new sentence: "The Board of Appeals is hereby authorized to establish from time to time, by regulation, the filing fee to be charged for filing a petition or appeal with the Board, said fee shall not exceed fifty ($50.00) dollars."

The present By-Law establishes a twenty-five ($25.00) dollar maximum filing fee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Appeals.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 44. NEW FEE FOR CAMPING AND MOTEL LICENSES

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law, Article V, **Public Safety**, by adding a new section to be designated 5-104 to read as follows:

> 5-104: The fee for original or renewed licenses for recreational camps, overnight camps or cabins, motels or mobil home parks located within the Town of Harwich shall be four ($4.00) dollars per unit, provided the maximum fee shall not exceed fifty ($50.00) dollars,

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 45. TOXIC WASTE AND SEWAGE

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS by inserting the following new definition after the definition of STRUCTURE to read as follows:

TOXIC OR HAZARDOUS MATERIALS: Toxic or hazardous materials shall include residual oil, hydrocarbon products including but not limited to gasoline, fuel and diesel oil and any other substances classified or controlled as toxic, caustic, corrosive, radioactive or infectious pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c21C.

And to further amend said By-Law SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph A by adding to paragraph A a new district designation entitled, "WATER RESOURCE PROTECTION DISTRICT W-R."

And to further amend said By-Law SECTION III, paragraph B by adding to paragraph B the following: The Water Resource Protection Districts established hereunder are shown on a map entitled, "Town of Harwich Water Resource Protection District Map Dated January 20, 1983, Scale 1″ = 2,000′, which map is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, the authenticity of said map to be established in the same manner as provided above for establishing the authenticity of the zoning map.

And to further amend said By-Law SECTION III, paragraph C by adding to said paragraph C the following new subparagraph to be numbered 3 and to read as follows: Where any uncertainty exists concerning the location of the boundary of the Water Resource Protection District, the precise location of the boundary line on the ground shall be determined by on-site inspection and testing by the Town or at the option of the Town by a professional geologist or hydrologist approved by the Town. The purpose of testing will be to determine the location and extent of an aquifer or recharge area and to establish the boundary line of the district accordingly. Any costs of inspecting, testing and surveying to determine the boundary location shall be borne by the property owner who shall have the burden of establishing to the satisfaction of the Town the precise district boundary location.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph A, APPLICABILITY OF USE REGULATIONS by deleting said paragraph and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph A to read as follows:

"A. APPLICABILITY OF USE REGULATIONS. Except as provided by the Zoning Act or this By-Law, in each district no

building, structure, water body or lot shall be used or occupied except for a purpose which is authorized by the Table of Use Regulations in the zoning district wherein the land is located, and if the land, building, structure or water body is located in a Water Resource Protection District, said land shall not be used or occupied except for a purpose permitted in the underlying zoning district as well as the Water Resource Protection District. Any use not listed shall be construed to be prohibited."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, paragraph D, TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, Table 1 USE REGULATIONS, by inserting in said table a new district heading designated WR and to insert under the new district heading the appropriate symbol as provided in SECTION V, paragraph B, to indicate the uses which are to be permitted (P), prohibited (—) or allowed on special permit (S) as follows:

Paragraph I, RESIDENTIAL USES. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 1,3,5,7,8 and 9 permitted. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 2 and 6 prohibited.

Paragraph II, COMMUNITY FACILITIES. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 1,2,3,6,8,9,11 and 13 permitted. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 4,5,10 and 14 allowed on special permit. Uses listed in sub-paragraph 7 and 12 prohibited.

Paragraph III, AGRICULTURAL AND RELATED USES. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 1,2,3 and 6 permitted. Uses listed in sub-paragraph 4,5, and 7 authorized on special permit.

Paragraph IV, COMMERCIAL USES. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 1,3,4,8,9,11,12,13,16,20 and 24 permitted. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 2,5,7,10,14,15,17,18,19,21,26,29,33 and 36 authorized on special permit. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 6,22,23,25,27,28,30,31,32,34 and 35 prohibited.

Paragraph V, LAND FILL DREDGING AND EXCAVATION. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 2,4 and 5 permitted. Uses listed in sub-paragraphs 1 and 3 prohibited.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, Table HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, Paragraph A by inserting between the first and the last sentence of said paragraph and following new sentence: "In the Water Resource Protection District, the regulations as herein set forth for the underlying zoning district shall apply."

And to futher amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, Table 2, AREA REGULATIONS under the heading "Area" relative to lot areas in the MRL-1 Zoning District for multi-family residential uses by chang-

ing the figure 6.25 to 4 so that the maximum density for multi-family residential uses in that zoning district will be 4 bedrooms per acre rather than the 6.25 bedrooms per acre.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VIII, HOME OCCUPATION, Paragraph A by adding a new sub-paragraph to be designated 7 and to read as follows:

"7. There shall be no disposal of toxic or hazardous materials as defined in this By-Law in connection with the home occupation."

And to further amend said By-Law, Section II, DEFINITIONS by deleting from the definition of SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY the last sentence thereof and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be special permit granting authority for all other such permits including special permits to change, alter or extend a non-conforming use and special permits to establish a use in Water Resource Protection Districts."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION X, Paragraph G. SPECIAL PERMITS by changing the present subparagraph G (2) to subparagraph G (3) and inserting a new subparagraph G (2) to read as follows:

"2. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 1 above, the conditions set forth therein shall not apply to applications for special permits in the Water Resource Protection District unless a special permit is required for the intended use in the underlying zoning district. In granting a special permit for a use requiring such permit in the Water Resource Protection District, the Board of Appeals shall make the following findings:

a. Adequate provision has been made to safely and adequately store, handle and dispose of all toxic or hazardous materials as well as to protect said materials from vandalism, corrosion, leakage and spills.
b. Any proposed waste water treatment or disposal system has been or will be approved by the responsible state and local health agencies.
c. All anticipated run-off from impervious surfaces will, whenever possible, be diverted to areas covered with vegetation.
d. In cases where part of a site is located outside the Water Resource Protection District, maximum possi-

ble use of the area outside the district will be made for disposal of toxic or hazardous materials and sewage.

e. All systems designed and intended to minimize or eliminate the threat of pollution to the groundwater resource are adequate in terms of design and proposed construction to provide reasonable protection against such pollution; and in the event said systems should fail, corrective measures and procedures are available to warrant the conclusion that no unreasonable threat of pollution to the groundwater resource will be created."

To assist in making the required findings the Board may require by regulation an ecological impact statement which addresses the specific issues herein set forth, and the Board may by regulation establish a format for such ecological impact statement. Upon receipt of an application for a special permit under this section, the building inspector or the applicant at the direction of the building inspector will provide to the Planning Board, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Town Engineer, Water Department and such other affected town agencies as the building inspector shall determine a complete copy of the application and accompanying documents for review and such comment and advice to the Board as the affected departments should deem appropriate.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, paragraph D, FURTHER REGULATIONS, by adding to said paragraph D the following new sub-paragraph to be numbered 15:

"15. Whenever the land upon which a multi-family dwelling is to be erected is located partially within a Water Resource Protection District, maximum possible use of the area outside the WR District will be made for the disposal of toxic or hazardous materials and sewage,"

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth in the Article with the following addition and changes: Section III, Paragraph B, by adding April 5 and the number 2000 so as to read, "The Water Resource Protection Districts established hereunder are shown on a map entitled 'Town of Harwich Water Resource Protection District Map, dated April 5, 1983 Scale 1" = 2000','"

Paragraph I, Residential Uses, by adding the number 4 so as to read, "Uses listed in subparagraph 2,4 and 6 prohibited."

Section X, Paragraph G, Special Permits, by changing Subparagraph G 2 (b) so as to read, "(b) Any proposed waste water treat-

ment or disposal system must be submitted for approval by responsible state and local health agencies as a condition precedent to construction.

Section X, Paragraph G. Special Permits Subparagraph G 2 the sentence that begins, To assist it in making the required findings, change the two mays to shall so as to read, "To assist it in making the required findings, the Board shall require by regulation an hydrogeologic impact statement which addresses the specific issues herein set forth and the Board shall by regulation establish a format for such hydrogeologic impact statement." (A ⅔ vote is required) (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 46. LANDFILL, DREDGING, EXCAVATION ZONING BY-LAW

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, TABLE 1, Paragraph IV, **Commercial Uses** by deleting from said Paragraph IV, subparagraph 25 and renumber appropriately the remaining subparagraphs.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, Paragraph V, Land Fill, Dredging and Excavation by deleting from said Paragraph V, subparagraphs 1-5 inclusive and inserting in place thereof a new subparagraph to read as follows:

"1. Land fill dredging or excavation, subject to the provisions of the Wetlands By-Law."

And by inserting next to the new subparagraph 1 the appropriate symbol (P) to indicate that said use is permitted in all zoning districts in the Town.

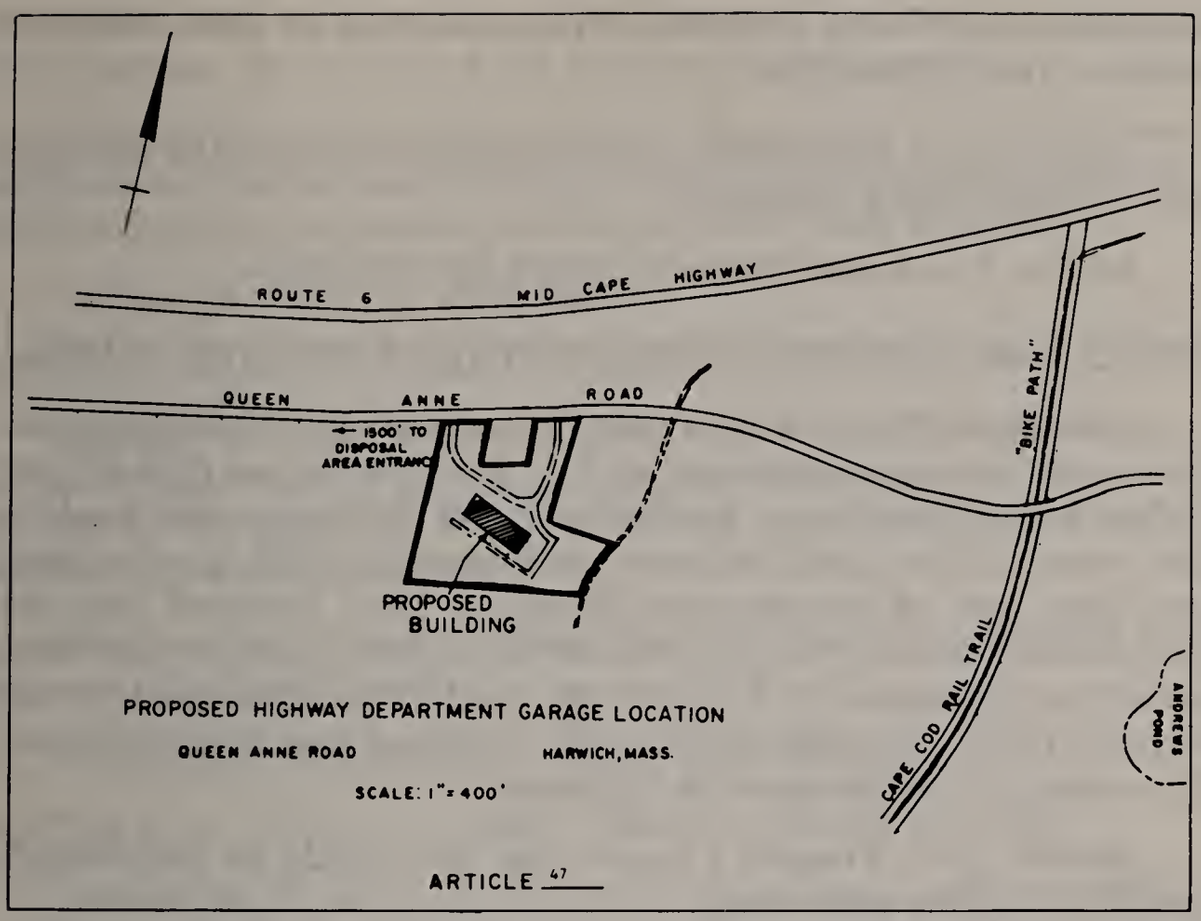
And to further amend said By-Law, SECTON VI, PARAGRAPH D., **FURTHER REGULATIONS** by deleting from said paragraph subparagraph 7 in its entirety. The remaining subparagraphs to be renumbered appropriately and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (⅔ vote needed.) (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 47. NEW HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE BLDG.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct and equip a Highway Maintenance Building on Queen Anne Road in Harwich, and to



authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Highway Maintenance Building Committee under whose direction and control the building will be constructed and said funds expended and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the Selectmen be authorized to appoint a Highway Maintenance Building Committee; that five hundred thousand dollars ($500,000.00) be appropriated for the construction of a Highway Maintenance Building on Queen Anne Road in Harwich, including original equipment and furnishings, such building to be constructed under the direction and control of said committee, which committee shall have authority to expend the funds appropriated by this vote; and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow $500,000.00 under G.L. c44 S7(3) as amended; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by G.L. c59, S. 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. (Duly seconded.)

Action: A Secret Ballot was taken; a ⅔ vote being required.

YES — 334
NO — 78

At this point, a Resolution was offered by Mr. Remillard.

Resolution: Be it resolved that the Town of Harwich go on record as being in support of Town Police Officers Donald Moreland & John

Hodurski, and Town Resident Cynthia Zalesak in their efforts to obtain a World Peace Day.

Motion: (Mr. Remillard) I move that the resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 48. CONSTRUCTION OF STATE APPROVED ROADS

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ninety-six thousand six hundred twenty-two ($96,622.00) dollars for construction or reconstruction of State approved roads in the Town. Of the sum to be raised and appropriated it is anticipated that the sum of seventy-two thousand four hundred sixty-six ($72,466.00) dollars will be reimbursed to the Town by the State under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34, Clause 2A of the General Laws, as funded by St. 1982, c732 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 49. CONSTRUCTION OF STATE APPROVED ROADS

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eighty-two thousand three hundred thirty-two ($82,332.00) dollars for construction or reconstruction of State approved roads in the Town. Of the sum to be raised and appropriated it is anticipated that the sum of sixty-one thousand seven hundred forty-nine ($61,749.00) dollars will be reimbursed to the Town by the State under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34, Clause 2A of the General Laws, as funded by St. 1982, c191 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eighty-two thousand three hundred thirty-two dollars ($82,332.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to apply to the State for reimbursement as set forth in said article. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 50. 3 TRUCKS FOR SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease three (3) new dump trucks and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of the three (3) existing dump trucks by sale, trade or otherwise, the pro-

ceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new dump trucks and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-six thousand dollars ($26,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 51. BD OF HEALTH DUMP TRUCK TO HGWY DEPT.

Article 51. To see if the town will vote to authorize the transfer of the dump truck in use at the Disposal Area from the Board of Health to the Highway Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 52. HIGHWAY DEPT. LEASE 3 SNOW PLOWS

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease three (3) new snow plows and frames and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of the three (3) existing snow plows and frames by sale or trade, the proceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new snow plows and frames and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($4,250.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 53. 3 NEW SANDERS - HIGHWAY DEPT.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease three (3) new sanders and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of the existing three (3) sanders by sale or trade, the proceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new sanders and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand nine hundred dollars ($6,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 54. LOADER FOR HIGHWAY DEPT.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease a new loader and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of the existing 1970 loader by sale or trade, the proceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new loader and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 55. HOT MIX, OIL, TOWN ROADS

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 56. CAR FOR HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new car for use by the Surveyor of Highways and to authorize the Surveyor to dispose of the existing 1977 car by sale or trade, the proceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new car and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one dollar ($1.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and that one cruiser, to be disposed of this year by the Police Department, be sold for said sum to the Highway Department for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 57. BELLS NECK ROAD BRIDGE

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in conjunction with Article 22, 1982, for the reconstruction of Bells Neck Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 58. PLANS FOR TOWN HALL TO BID STAGE

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars to be used to bring the existing plans and specifications for a Town Hall addition to the bid stage enabling the Selectmen to obtain cost estimates for the addition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 59. TOWN HALL LAND BY EMINENT DOMAIN

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land located adjacent to the Town Hall bounded and described as follows:

ON THE EAST
by Parcel 1 as shown on a plan hereinafter described, one hundred forty and 50/100 (140.50) feet;

ON THE SOUTH
by land of Leonard H. Eriksen et ux, ninety-six and 90/100 (96.90) feet and land of the Town of Harwich, forty-eight and 69/100 (48.69) feet;

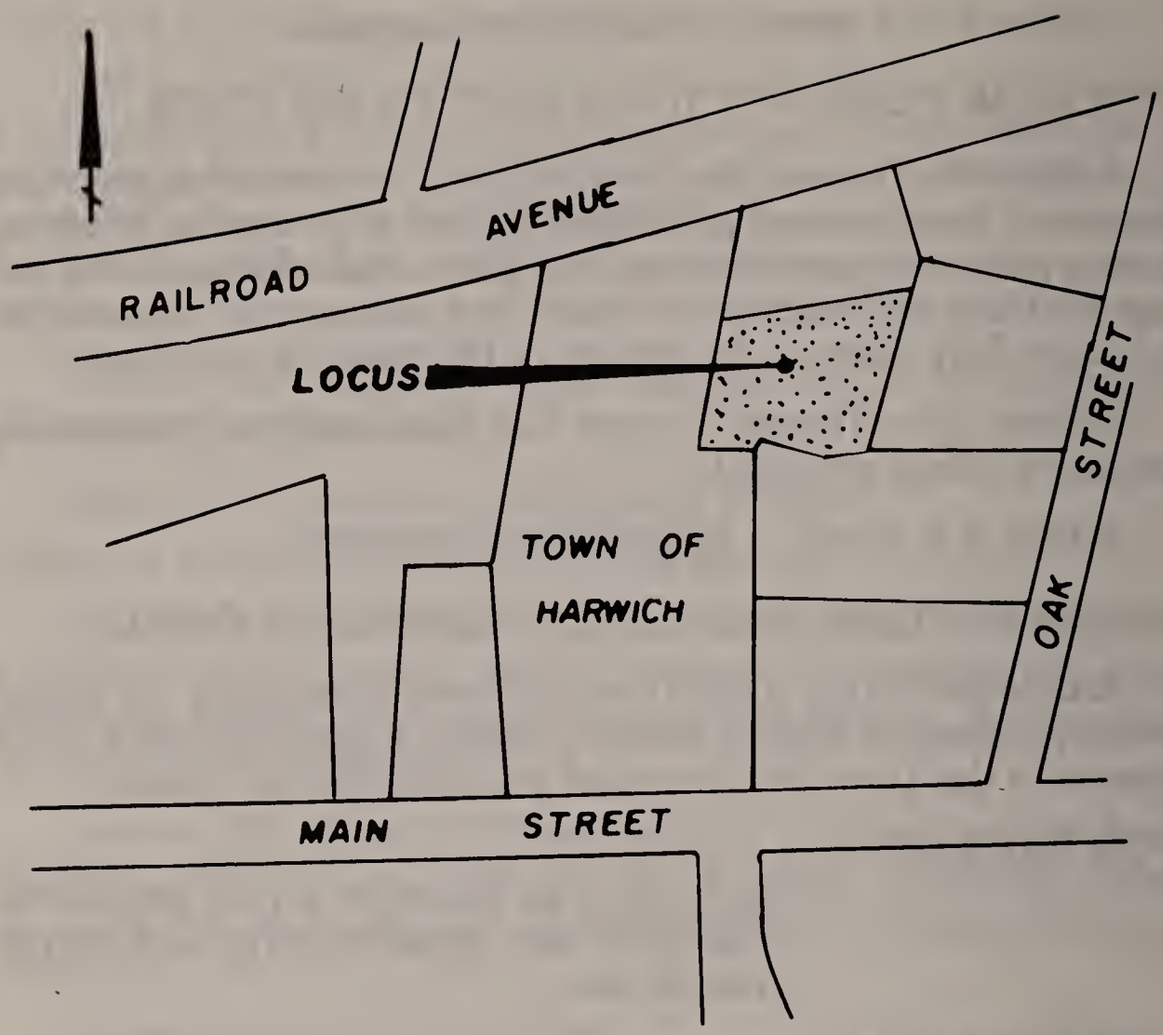
ON THE WEST
by land of the Town of Harwich, one hundred seven and 10/100 (107.10) feet; and

ON THE NORTH
by land of Oscar J. Cahoon, one hundred sixty and 06/100 (160.06) feet.

Said land contains 17,720 square feet, more or less, and is shown as Parcel II on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. to be conveyed to Harold J. Moye, Scale: 1″ = 40′, Date October 5, 1971," which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 250, Page 1.

The land to be acquired would be used as part of the Town Hall land or for other municipal purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand nine hundred sixty-two



ARTICLE NO. 59
PROPOSED LAND ACQUISITION

dollars and eighty-seven cents ($4,962.87) be transferred from Article 72 of 1979, one thousand three hundred forty-seven dollars ($1,347.00) be transferred from Article 6 of Special Town Meeting April 4, 1979, three thousand three hundred ten dollars ($3,310.00) be transferred from Article 1 of Special Town Meeting on April 12, 1982, and three hundred eighty dollars and thirteen cents ($380.13) be transferred from Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting on April 12, 1982 to a total of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

The Moderator appointed the following tellers, and they were duly sworn to their duties: Marguerite Donovan, Gregory Winston, Norman Fennell and Henry Woods.

Action: A standing Vote was taken, a ⅔ vote being required.

YES — 382
NO — 5

ARTICLE 60. BUILDING DEPT. NEW VEHICLE

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new vehicle for

the use of the Building Department and to sell or trade in the present 1979 Subaru Wagon, the money so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Inspector.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and that the sum of five thousand six hundred and seventy-seven dollars ($5,677.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 61. NEW TRUCK FOR ENGINEER

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new van-type truck for use by the Town Engineer and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade of the existing 1975 van, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of acquisition of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars ($8,960.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose and that the 1975 van be sold to the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School for $1.00. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 62. YEAR ROUND LIQUOR LICENSES

Article 62. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the General Court and take all action necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15, to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises, on a year round basis be granted to all Retail Package Goods Stores, including wine and malt beverages, notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. By petition of Bruce W. Gibson and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: It is not a vote.

ARTICLE 63. 4 DISPATCHERS FOR FIRE DEPT.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate fifty-three thousand four hundred twenty ($53,420.00) dollars for the purpose of hiring and equipping four (4) dispatchers for the Fire Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 64. AMBULANCE FOR FIRE DEPT.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum, which when added to funds taken from the Harwich Fire Department Ambulance and Rescue Fund, will enable the Town to purchase and equip one (1) ambulance for the Fire Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 65. RENOVATE AMBULANCE

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum for the purpose of renovating an existing surplus ambulance by installing a utility body on the chassis, completing other renovations, and equipping the vehicle as a replacement for the department utility van, and to dispose of the existing utility van and ambulance body by sale, the proceeds thereof to be used toward the renovations to the surplus ambulance and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand nine hundred dollars ($3,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

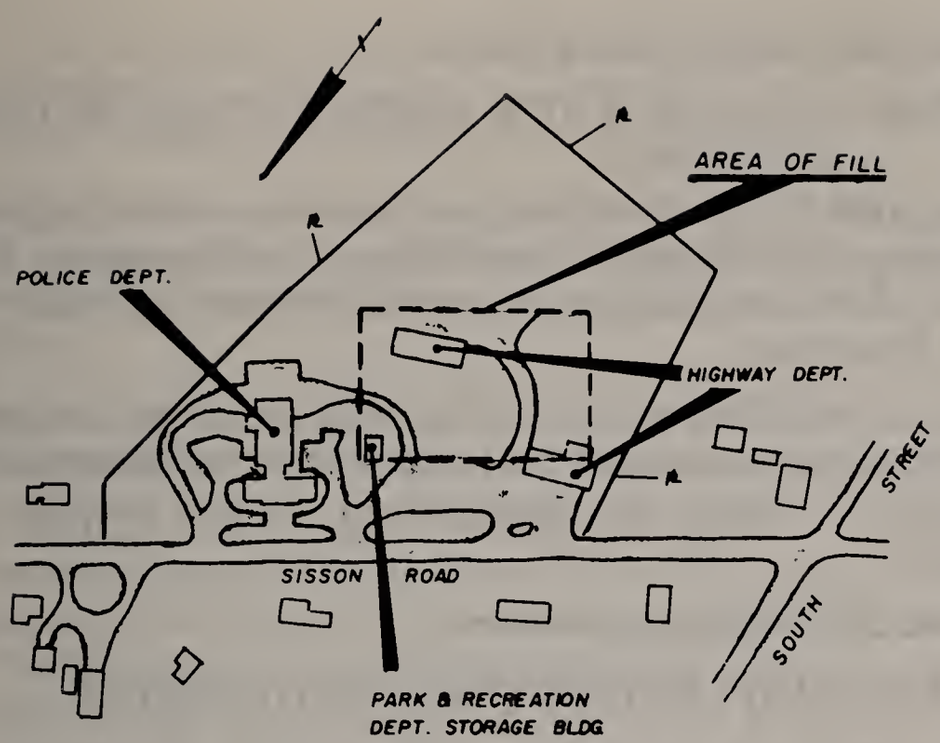
Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 66. SISSON RD. LAND FOR HQ FIRE STATION

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of approximately 3.41 acres of the Town-owned land on Sisson Road (presently the Highway Department site) to the Fire Department for use as a site for a headquarters fire station and to transfer six thousand one hundred ($6,100.00) dollars in unused funds from Article 45 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of developing a preliminary design of the facility and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.



PROPOSED
FIRE STATION
SITE

ARTICLE 66

ARTICLE 67. PREPARE SISSON RD. LAND FOR HQ FIRE DEPT.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fill and level an area at the Fire Department site on Sisson Road in preparation for future construction of a Headquarters Fire Station and to move, transfer to another site, sell, or demolish structures and fuel tanks located on the site. Said work will be accomplished under the direction of the Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee after transfer of Highway Department operations and in cooperation with other Town departments and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 68. FD SELL BOSTON WHALER

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Harwich Fire Department to dispose of by sale the thirteen (13) foot "Boston Whaler" rescue boat and motor, depositing funds received from said sale into the Harwich Fire Department Ambulance and Rescue Fund which has funded the purchase of a replacement rescue boat and motor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 69. BURGLAR & FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS IN TOWN BUILDINGS

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install burglar and fire alarm systems for various Town buildings and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 70. PAINT EXTERIOR OF YOUTH CENTER

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for painting the exterior of the Youth Center building on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 10:45 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Burton) I move that this meeting be adjourned until 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday, April 12, here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly seconded.)

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 331
NO — 62

The Annual Town Meeting was reconvened by the Moderator at 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday, April 12, 1983 and then recessed for 10 minutes; at 7:10 the Moderator called the meeting to order, and after a brief review of procedures, proceeded with:

ARTICLE 71. AMEND ZONING BY-LAW

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, by amending the definition of "BEDROOM" by adding a sentence at the end of the existing definition to read as follows:

"For the purpose of determining the number of bedrooms in a proposed Nursing Facility, two (2) beds shall be deemed to be equal to one (1) bedroom."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, by amending the definition of "HOSPITAL" by deleting the words "rest home, nursing home and convalescent home" from said definition.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, by adding the following definitions to read as follows:

"ADULT CONGREGATE CARE FACILITY — any institution, whether operated for profit or otherwise, which provides personal services (such as housekeeping, bathing, dressing, ambulating, eating, supervising and the like) to four (4) or more adults who require such services for a period exceeding twenty-four (24) hours."

"NURSING FACILITY — any institution, whether operated for profit or otherwise, which provides nursing or convalescent care for three (3) or more persons admitted thereto, including a rest home, nursing home and convalescent home."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, Paragraph A. by inserting in said Paragraph A. a new Zoning Districts designation entitled,

"Multi-family Residential-Low Density 2 M-R-L-2"

And to further amend said By-Law by amending the Zoning Map as described in SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, Paragraph B. by changing a portion of the present R-L Zoning District located near the southeast intersections of Routes 137 and 39, East Harwich to the new "MRL-2" Zoning District, said new District to be bounded as follows:

Southwesterly by Chatham-Brewster Road (Route 137), one thousand fifty-four and 66/100 (1,054.66) feet;

Westerly by the intersection of said Route 137 and Route 39, an arc distance of fifty-nine and 29/100 (59.29) feet;

Northwesterly by Route 39, three hundred forty-one and 65/100 (341.65) feet; and

Northerly seven hundred thirty-four and 23/100 (734.23) feet, and

Westerly one hundred twenty-six and 31/100 (126.31) feet by land now or formerly of Peter M. Sykes et al;

Northerly by lands of sundry adjoining owners, fourteen hundred seventy-two and 83/100 (1472.83) feet;

Easterly three hundred ninety-seven and 02/100 (397.02) feet;

Southerly three hundred seventy-one and 73/100 (371.73) feet; Easterly four hundred one and 92/100 (401.92) feet;

Northerly nine hundred eighty-seven and 68/100 (987.68) feet;

Easterly three hundred thirty-three and 97/100 (333.97) feet; and

Northerly thirty-two and 97/100 (32.97) feet by land now or formerly Donald S. Gould et al;

Southeasterly by Church Street, three hundred ten and 40/100 (310.40) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Eastwind, Inc., ten hundred seven and 68/100 (1007.68) feet;

Southeasterly by land of sundry adjoining owners, twelve hundred eighty-six and 24/100 (1286.24) feet; and

Southwesterly two hundred ninety-nine and 97/100 (299.97) feet; and

Southeasterly three hundred and 12/100 (300.12) feet by land now or formerly of Mark W. Crowell.

There is excepted and excluded therefrom so much of the land which is located in the present C-H-2 Zoning District which said land shall remain in said C-H-2 Zoning District.

The remaining portion of the present R-L Zoning District to be unchanged, as shown on the accompanying sketch map.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by amending the use designation of Paragraph I. Residential Uses, subparagraph 3. Multi-family dwelling in the column entitled "CH-2" by inserting after the use designation "—" the number "(1)" to indicate a reference to a foot note to be inserted at the end of said Paragraph I.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, Paragraph I. Residential Uses, by inserting the following footnote at the end of said Paragraph I. to read as follows:

"Multi-family dwellings may not be constructed in the CH-2 Zoning District, but land in said CH-2 Zoning District can be used in connection therewith pursuant to SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS, and for the construction of amenities and accessory uses to serve a multi-family dwelling project in an adjacent Zoning District where multi-family dwelling use is authorized."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by deleting from subparagraph 12 of Paragraph II. **Community Facilities** the words "Sewage treatment plant, or refuse facility" and substituting in its place the words "Sewage Treatment Plant or Refuse Facility as principal uses"; the use designations to be the same as the present subparagraph 12 use designations.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by adding to said Table a new column entitled "MRL-2." Said new column to have the same designations as provided for in the present MR-L Zoning District except in Paragraph IV. **Commercial Uses**, subparagraph 2. Golf Course, which in the MRL-2 Zoning District shall not be allowed and so designated by inserting a "—" in the appropriate column.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, Paragraph IV. **Commerical Uses**, by adding new subparagraphs 37, 38 and 39 as follows:

"37. Nursing Facility:" not permitted in any Zoning District except "S" in the R-R and "P" in MRL-2 and W-R.

"38. Adult Congregate Care Facility:" not permitted in any Zoning District except "P" in MRL-2 and W-R.

"39. Uses incidental to a Nursing Facility or Adult Congregate Care Facility, including but not limited to, adult day-care centers (which may be available to the public) and sundry store (not larger than 600 sq. ft.):" not permitted in any Zoning District except "P" in MRL-2 and W-R.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, Paragraph D. FURTHER REGULATIONS, by amending subparagraph 14 of Paragraph D. by inserting the words "MRL-2" after the words "MRL-1."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, by adding the following new paragraph:

"G. With reference to SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS, an increase in the maximum density in the MRL-2 Zoning District of 2.25 bedrooms per acre shall be allowed if a Sewage Treatment Plant referred to therein complies with all applicable state and local regulations."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS by inserting in said Table after the regulations relative to the MRL-1 District the following regulations relative to the new MRL-2 District:

"District	Use	Area (Sq. Ft.)	Lot Frontage (Contiguous Ft.)	Yards Front (Ft.)	Side (Ft.)	Rear (Ft.)
MRL-2	Multi-family residential	10 contiguous acres minimum; Maximum density 4 bedrooms per acre or 6.25 bedrooms per acre if Sewage Treatment Plant is provided; for the purpose of determining density, contiguously owned land in a CH-2 Zoning District may be included in computing the total area of the lot.	150	150	100	100
	Any other permitted use	30,000	125	25	20	20"

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, TABLE 3. HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, by inserting in said Table after the regulations relative to the MRL-1 District the following regulations relative to the new MRL-2 District:

"District	Maximum permitted height (ft.)	Maximum permitted height (stories)	Maximum building coverage of lot (covered area as percent of total lot area)	Minimum residential net floor area (sq. ft.)
MRL-2	40	2½	10	Studio or efficiency unit 450 sq. ft. one bedroom unit 600 sq. ft., two bedroom unit 940 sq. ft."

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VII, SIGN REGULATIONS, Paragraph C by inserting in said paragraph the new district designation, "MRL-2" in the caption of said paragraph after the district designation, "MRL-1," and to act fully thereon. By petition of Frederick Crowell and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this Article be accepted and adopted and that the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth in the Article with the following changes: By deleting the paragraph after the words "And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, by adding the following new paragraph" and inserting in place thereof the following: "G. With reference to SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS, multi-family dwelling use shall not be permitted in the MRL-2 Zoning District unless both a Sewage Treatment Plant is provided for said use and said Plant complies with all applicable state and local regulations" and by deleting the words "or 6.25 bedrooms per acre" appearing in, and adding the words "provided said CH-2 Zoning District is not developed commercially" at the end of, Section VI, Table 2. AREA REGULATIONS "Area (Sq. Ft.)." (Duly seconded.)

Mr. Gardner at this point moved the question. His motion was duly seconded. A ¾ vote was needed, and a standing vote was to be taken. The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Moderator: Marguerite Donovan, Norman Ostby, Marianne Jussila and Sandra Daniels. Action on Moving the Question:

YES — 655
NO — 115

A Secret Ballot was requested, but was defeated by voice vote.

Action on Main Motion: A standing vote was taken, a ⅔ vote being needed.

YES — 146
NO — 622

ARTICLE 72. TRUCK & TRAILER FOR CEMETERY

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a one-ton dump truck and a trailer capable of transporting up to two (2) riding lawn mowers for use by the Cemetery Commission and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade of the 1969 Chevrolet pick-up used by the Commission, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of acquiring the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 73. 100 NEW LOTS AT ISLAND POND CEMETERY

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Cemetery Commission to develop approximately 100 new cemetery lots at Island Pond Cemetery in Harwich Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) be transferred from the Island Pond Lot Sale Account pursuant to authority conferred by General Law c.114 S 15 for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 74. 2 NEW POLICE CRUISERS

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new Police cruisers and equipment and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade of two

(2) presently owned cruisers, the funds obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers or returned to revenue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nineteen thousand nine hundred dollars ($19,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 75. CRANBERRY HARVEST FESTIVAL

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to provide security for the Cranberry Harvest Festival and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 76. IMPLEMENT TOWN'S PARKING ORDINANCES

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay contractual administrative fees and purchase necessary signs and equipment to implement the Town's parking ordinances and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars ($4,445.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 77. RADIOS FOR POLICE DEPT.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase three (3) new mobil radio units, and replacements, and three (3) new portable radio units, as replacements and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 78. RECORDING SYSTEM FOR POLICE DEPT.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and install a recording system to monitor and record telephone and radio communications at Police Headquarters and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 79. SEA ST. & RTE. 28 TRAFFIC OFFICER

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to defray the cost of hiring a traffic officer for the months of July and August for the intersection of Sea Street and Route 28, Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By petition of Robert C. Wilkenson and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 80. VINYL SIDING AT REC. BUILDING

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to do the following work at the Harwich Recreation Building: Install vinyl siding, paint the trim and replace gutters and downspouts and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing account. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 81. JUNIOR THEATRE, TOWN BAND, LASSIE LEAGUE, BASKETBALL

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand one hundred fifty-six ($4,156.00) dollars to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre $1,000.00
Harwich Town Band 2,000.00
Harwich Lassie League 556.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball 600.00

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreaction Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand one hundred fifty-six dollars ($4,156.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 82. PORTABLE TOILETS WHITEHOUSE FLD. & WIXON

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred ($1,100.00) dollars for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars ($1,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 83. RIDER-MOWER FOR PARK & REC.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-three hundred forty-six ($3,346.00) dollars to purchase a rider-mower with attachments and authorize the disposal by sale or trade of the two (2) older mowers, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new mower and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand three hundred forty-six dollars ($2,346.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 84. LANDSCAPE MEMORIAL SQUARES

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred ($2,500.00) dollars to plant and landscape the following memorial squares:

Plum Hall Memorial Square, Great Western Road
Valmar H. Bassett Memorial Square, Route 124
Carleton S. Francis, Jr. Memorial Square, Chase Street

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 85. TREES FOR ROADSIDE

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and maintain shade trees to be planted on the roadsides of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES — 221
NO — 397

Second Motion: (Mr. Thatcher) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action on Second Motion: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 86. COM/ELEC. EASEMENT CRANBERRY LN.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of an underground electric system by that portion of Lot No. 11 which lies within the limits of Cranberry Lane, a forty (40) foot wide private way being shown on Land Court Plan No. 17794-D. Said electric system will provide services to Lots No. 8 & 9 located at the end of Cranberry Lane and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (A ⅔ vote is required.) (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

ARTICLE 87. MARINERS BASEBALL TEAM

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand ($4,000.00) dollars to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (Mariners) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars

($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 88. MEALS ON WHEELS

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand three hundred forty-six ($2,346.00) dollars to financially aid Harwich Meals-on-Wheels, Inc. which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent; said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By request of Harwich Meals-on-Wheels, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand three hundred forty-six dollars ($2,346.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 89. C.C. COUNCIL ON ALCOHOLISM

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand seven hundred ($1,700.00) dollars to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars ($1,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 90. HEAD START

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty ($1,250.00) dollars to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($1,250.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 91. LOWER CAPE HUMAN SERVICES COMM.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds in the amount of twenty-one thousand two hundred thirty dollars and thirty cents ($21,230.30) for outpatient, residential, and rehabilitative services for the mental health needs of the residents of the Town of Harwich to be rendered by the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. and to act fully thereon. By request of the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 92. NAUSET WORKSHOP

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of one thousand four hundred thirty-five ($1,435.00) dollars as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich who attend the Nauset Workshop, Inc. and to act fully thereon. By request of the Nauset Workshop, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand four hundred and thirty-five dollars ($1,435.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 93. MENTAL HEALTH & FAM. & CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate six thousand five hundred ($6,500.00) dollars to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association, Inc. (CCMHA) for services rendered to the citizens of the Town of Harwich by CCMHA and Cape Cod Family & Children's Services, Inc., said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cape Cod Mental Health Association.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand seven hundred and twenty-four dollars ($3,724.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 94. YOUTH HOCKEY

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred ($4,500.00) dollars to aid the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 95. LOWER CAPE SPORTS CENTER

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand five hundred ($7,500.00) dollars, said sum to be used towards the purchase of the Lower Cape Sports Center, O'Connor Lane, Orleans, Massachusetts, by Lower Cape Skating, Inc. so that this facility may continue as a multi-community recreational center, said monies to be spent only if Lower Cape Skating, Inc. purchases said facility and to act fully thereon. By request of Harwich Youth Hockey, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is not a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Second Motion: (Hollister Cox) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $7,500.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action on Second Motion: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 96. ELEC., PLBG., GAS INSPECTORS TO HAVE OFFICES AT BROOKS ACADEMY

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to renovate and equip an office room at Brooks Academy for the purpose of housing the Electrical, Plumbing and Gas Inspectors and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Inspector.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand four hundred dollars ($1,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 97. SATURDAY TOWN MEETINGS

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1-101 of the Town By-Laws which reads as follows: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April" by striking said terminology and by substituting the following: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April to act on Article I of the Town Warrant (Town elections), and said meeting shall be automatically adjourned to the following Saturday to act on the remaining articles of said Warrant," or to take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By petition of George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 98. 3-MEMBER BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Article 98. To see if the Town of Harwich will vote to establish an elected Board of Assessors to consist of three members, each member serving a three year term.

AND FURTHER, to place on the ballot for the 1984 Annual Town Election, the election of one member for a term of one year, one member for a term of two years, and one member for a term of three years, and thereafter, on each successive Annual Town Election ballot, the election of said members, for terms of three years and to act fully thereon. By petition of George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 99. ESTABLISH PART-TIME BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Article 99. To see if the Town of Harwich will vote to increase the number of members of a part-time Board of Selectmen from three members to five members, with each member serving a term of office consisting of three years.

AND FURTHER, to place on the ballot for the 1984 Annual Town Election, the election of one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years, and thereafter, on each successive Annual Town Election ballot, the election of said members, for terms of three years.

AND FURTHER, to establish that said Board of Selectmen shall continue to serve as the Board of Health for the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By petition of George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 100. EXEC. SECRETARY FOR TOWN

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and empower the enlarged Board of Selectmen to appoint an Executive Secretary for a term of one to three years in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 23A and to act fully thereon. By petition of George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 101. REPLENISH UNEMPLOYMENT FUND

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate twenty-seven thousand five hundred ($27,500.00) dollars to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-one thousand dollars ($21,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At this time, a Resolution was presented by George Lane.

Resolution: WHEREAS there exists a serious pedestrian traffic problem and threat to thousands of persons in the area of Route 28 and Lothrop Avenue, and WHEREAS, 1,000 to 1,500 Parishioners of the Holy Name Church travel in this area on Saturday and other nights for services; and WHEREAS Holy Trinity Church assumes all costs for Harwich Police for traffic duty for such services, and WHEREAS there is insufficient highway lighting to eliminate this problem, BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Selectmen shall arrange for substantially increased illumination to reduce this danger to pedestrians and police officers.

Motion: (Mr. Lane) I move that this resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 102. HERRING FISHERIES

Article 102. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1984 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

At this time, a Resolution was presented by Bob Smith.

Resolution: Be it resolved that a special election be called a sufficient period of time before the next annual meeting for the purpose of setting forth a queston as permitted by M.G.L. C.59 to determine if the voters of the Town desire to override the levy limit for the F.Y. commencing 7/1/84 so as to provide for a reasoned and timely determination of the spending priorities at the 1984 annual meeting.

The Resolution was moved and duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At this time, the Moderator made the following appointments:

I hereby appoint EMULOUS E. HALL, JR. to a three (3) year term on the Finance Committee.

I hereby appoint ROBERT D. HALL, ESQ. to a three (3) year term on the Finance Committee.

I hereby appoint MARILYN LEUGERS to a three (3) year term on the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 103. UNEXPENDED SPEC. APPROPS. TO SURPLUS REVENUE

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the unexpended balances of the following articles be returned to General Revenue:

Art. 15— 1978 Tow illegally parked vehicles	$ 61.25
Art. 25— 1979 Four new cruisers	138.39
Art. 58— 1982 Cranberry Festival security	5.77
Art. 55— 1981 Brush/Forest fire vehicle	4,020.00
Art. 35— 1978 Disposal - loader coupler	3,248.18
Art. 72— 1980 Highway - Sisson Rd. sidewalk	.41
Art. 81— 1980 Highway - Tractor	340.09
Art. 46— 1981 Highway - Sander	155.00
Art. 3— STM 3/6/74 Taking Skinequit Rd.	1,800.00
Art. 39— 1973 Brooks Library-Rogers Statues	1.00

Art. 38— 1981 Parks & Rec. - Memorial plaques	5.00
Art. 42— 1981 Parks & Rec. - Portable toilet rental	50.00
Art. 71— 1982 Parks & Rec. - Portable toilet rental	50.00
Art. 73— 1982 Parks & Rec. - Tractor rider mower	25.05
Art. 9— STM 9/8/82 Parks & Rec. - Utility trailer	2.00
Art. 95— 1969 Improve Shore Rd. Beach	7,500.00
Art. 52— 1975 Share State study - Jetties	7,500.00
Art. 28— 1980 Study Saquatucket Phase II	21.70
Art. 26— 1980 Improve Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	340.05
Art. 29— 1981 Golf - Tee mower	665.00
Art. 63— 1982 Golf - Rotary mower	9.00
Art. 85— 1980 Unpaid bills previous years	19.99
To a total of	$25,957.88

and that the unexpended balance of the following articles be returned to the Federal Revenue Sharing account:

Art. 55— 1980 Fire - Tanker pumper	1.31
Art. 54— 1981 Fire - Radio room	15.32
Art. 47— 1981 Highway - Dump truck	21.50
Art. 26— 1982 Highway - Sweeper	69.99
Art. 27— 1982 Highway Truck	242.00
Art. 28— 1982 Highway Plow	5.00
Art. 11— STM 1/10/78 Shore Rd. Beach	15,000.00
Art. 20— STM 4/6/78 Pleasant Rd. Beach parking	4,919.66
Art. 9— STM 6/25/80 Council on Aging garage repair	604.23
To a total of	$20,879.01

(Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 104. UNPAID BILLS OF PREV. YEARS

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eighty-one dollars and forty-nine cents ($81.49) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Wayside Studio, June 18, 1982 (Board of Appeals)	$27.50
Saquatucket Fuel Co., June 1982 (Natural Resource Officer)	53.99

(Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

ARTICLE 105. SURPLUS TO REDUCE TAX RATE

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1984 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars ($521,500.00) be transferred from surplus revenue or available funds reducing the 1984 tax levy to the level authorized by Proposition 2½. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 10:25 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Note: A total of 827 registered voters attended this session.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk

OATHS

I, Juliana Peterson, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the Town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

April 5, 1983 at 9:00 A.M.

s/Juliana Peterson

Appointments - Moderator

GEORGE ARSENAULT - Surveyor of Wood and Lumber
Duly-elected constables - Field Drivers and Fence Viewers
CAROLINE G. CROWELL - Member of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School, District Committee (3 year)
DAVID M. DAVIS - Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund. (3 year)

Finance Committee

EMULOUS E. HALL, JR. - three years
ROBERT D. HALL, ESQ. - three years
MARILYN LEUGERS - three years

VOTING PROCEDURES

1. A quorum, 250 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.
2. A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.
3. All motions introduced at the Town Meeting shall be in writing when required by the Moderator.
4. Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes.
5. Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor."
6. No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator.
7. Motions requiring more than a simple majority to pass:
   a. to reconsider a vote on a motion - ¾ majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).
   b. to consider articles in an order other than as appears in the warrant - ¾ majority.
   c. to pay unpaid bills - 4/5 majority at the annual town meeting - 9/10 majority at a special town meeting.
   d. to move the previous question (terminate debate) - ¾ majority.

MOTION CHART

Section 1-211 (Applications of rules is indicated by an X)

MOTIONS	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second not Required	Majority Vote	⅔ Vote	¾ Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (to a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt A Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X		X		X		X			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question (Terminate debate)		X		X	X				X		X
Reconsider 2	X			X	X				X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X						X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1—Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.

2—See Town By-Law, Part 2, Section 1-208.

The chart below shows the amount of money required to change the tax rate in $.05 increments.

Tax Rate Change in $/1000	New Values
$.05	24,700
.10	49,400
.15	74,100
.20	98,800
.25	123,500
.30	148,200
.35	172,900
.40	197,600
.45	222,300
.50	247,000
.55	271,700
.60	296,400
.65	321,100
.70	345,800
.75	370,500
.80	395,200
.85	419,900
.90	444,600
.95	469,300
1.00	494,000

BORROWING

Art. 3. Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to issue or renew notes beginning July 1, 1983

SALARIES

Art. 6. Fix Salaries of Elected Officials

BUDGET

Art. 10. Fiscal Year 7/1/83 - 6/30/84

ASSUME LIABILITY

Art. 33. Damages that may be incurred by D.P.W. of Mass. on rivers, shores, etc.

ROAD MAINTENANCE

Art. 49. Monies used, partial reimbursement from state. St. 1982 c.191

ACQUIRE LAND

Art. 11. Take Island Pond Road Land
Art. 26. Take land on Bells Neck Road
Art. 59. Town Hall Land

TRANSFER LAND

Art. 11. Convey land to Forrest Eaton
Art. 25. Convey land on Great Western Rd. to J. & E. Hall

LEASE LAND

Art. 32. Lease Bank St. land for beach

DISBURSE STATE FUNDS

Art. 14. Aid to Harwich libraries

PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Art. 5. Classification and Compensation Plan

GENERAL BY-LAW

Art. 44. Article V, Section 5-104 (License fee for camps, motels, etc.)

PROTECTIVE BY-LAW

Art. 43. Section X, Paragraph E ($50.00 fee for Board of Appeals)

Art. 45. Section II, Toxic Materials
Section III, Par. A, Water Resource Protection District
Section III, Par. B, WRPD Map

Section III, Par. C, new subparagraph 3, Boundaries
Section V, Par. A, new, "Applicability of Use Regulations"
Section V, Par. D, Table 1, new heading "WR"
Section VI, Par. A, Underlying zoning district regulations apply
Section VI, Table 2, 4 bedrooms per acre
Section VIII, Par. A, subpara. 7, new, toxic waste disposal
Section II, Board of Appeals shall be Spec. Permit Granting Authority
Section X, Par. G, subpara. G (2), new, Findings for spec. permits
Section VI, Par. D, new subpara. 15, Multi-family dwelling in WRPD

Art. 46. Section V, Table 1, Para. IV, delete subpara. 25
Section V, Par. V, delete 1-5 subpara. and add new subpara. 1 - Landfill
Section VI, Par. D, delete subpar. 7

DOG TAX

Art. 13. Expend refunded Dog Tax - Brooks Library

BONDING

Art. 23. $130,000.00 G.L. c.44 S.7(3A) for removing Asbestos from Elem. School ceilings, subject to Town vote to exempt from Prop. 2½.

Art. 27. $2,000,000.00 G.L. c.44, S.8 for Water Dept. 2 new pumping stations and new water mains, subject to Town vote to exempt from Prop. 2½.

Art. 47. $500,000.00 G.L. C.44 S.7(3) Highway Maintenance Building, equipment and furnishings, subject to Town vote to exempt from Prop. 2½.

MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 8. Purchase beach cleaning equipment; transfer responsibility to Highway Dept.

Art. 12. Appoint Bike Path Committee

Art. 42. Re-name Town Roads

Art. 96. New Offices at Brooks Academy: Electric, Plumbing, Gas Inspectors

APPROPRIATONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES - 1983

Art.	8.	Purchase beach cleaning equipment	$ 36,261.00
Art.	10.	Budget	8,738,778.00
Art.	17.	Board of Health - Tires for Disposal Area	3,000.00
Art.	18.	Board of Health - Improvements at Disposal Area	4,000.00
Art.	20.	Golf Comm. - Improvements at Cranberry Valley	2,000.00
Art.	21.	Golf Comm. - Mower for Cranberry Valley	8,400,00
Art.	22.	Golf Comm. - Toilets, handicapped ramp, starters' building	4,000.00
Art.	29.	Water Dept. - Engineering Expenses	7,000.00
Art.	30.	Water Dept. - Station wagon	9,000.00
Art.	32.	Board of Selectmen - Lease Bank St. land for beach	2,501.00
Art.	41.	Waterways Comm. - Wychmere Town Pier Maintenance	9,000.00
Art.	49.	Highway Dept. - Construction of State approved roads	82,332.00
Art.	50.	Highway Dept. - 3 trucks	26,000.00
Art.	52.	Highway Dept. - Lease 3 snow plows	4,250.00
Art.	53.	Highway Dept. - 3 new sanders	6,900.00
Art.	55.	Highway Dept. - Hot mix, oil, Town roads	100,000.00
Art.	56.	Highway Dept. - One car for Surveyor of Highways	1.00
Art.	60.	Bldg. Dept. - New vehicle	5,677.00
Art.	61.	Engineer - new truck	8,960.00
Art.	65.	Fire Dept. - renovate ambulance	3,900.00
Art.	69.	Board of Selectmen - Burglar & Fire Alarm Systems	12,500.00
Art.	70.	Youth Comm. - Paint exterior	1,500.00
Art.	74.	Police Dept. - 2 new cruisers	19,900.00
Art.	75.	Police Dept. - Cranberry Harvest Festival	5,000.00
Art.	76.	Police Dept. - Implement parking ordinances	4,445.00
Art.	77.	Police Dept. - Radios	4,000.00
Art.	78.	Police Dept. - Recording system	3,000.00
Art.	81.	Parks & Rec. - Junior Theater, Band, Lassy L., Basketball	4,156.00
Art.	82.	Parks & Rec. - Portable toilets	1,100.00
Art.	83.	Parks & Rec. - Rider-mower	2,346.00

Art. 85.	Tree Warden - Roadside trees	5,000.00
Art. 87.	Athletic Assoc'n - Mariners baseball team	1,500.00
Art. 88.	Meals on Wheels	2,346.00
Art. 89.	C.C. Council on Alcoholism	1,700.00
Art. 90.	Head Start	1,250.00
Art. 91.	Lower Cape Human Services	15,000.00
Art. 92.	Nauset Workshop	1,435.00
Art. 93.	C.C. Mental Health	3,724.00
Art. 94.	Youth Hockey	4,500.00
Art. 95.	Youth Hockey- Help purchase Lower Cape Sports Center	7,500.00
Art. 96.	Building Inspector - Additional offices: Brooks Academy	1,400.00
Art.101.	Board of Selectmen - Replenish unemployment fund	21,000.00
Art. 104.	Unpaid bills of previous years	81.49
		$9,186,343.49

TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Art. 11.	Island Pond Road taking	$ 5,566.33
Art. 15.	Repair Brooks Library	23,510.00
Art. 16.	Front end loader for disposal	57,027.00
Art. 38.	Slips at Saquatucket Harbor	99,432.00
Art. 80.	Vinyl siding at Rec. Building	9,000.00
		$ 194,535.33

OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 10.	Budget - Transfer from Perpetual Care Accounts	$ 9,200.00
Art. 11.	Land taking (Article 57 of 1972 - land taking on Oak St. for golf course) Island Pond Rd.	1,433.67
Art. 26.	Land taking (Art. 62 of 1976 - for Conservation)	5,200.00
	Land taking (Art. 44 of 1977 - for Conservation) North and Bells Neck Rd.	2,250.00
Art. 30.	Water Dept. (Art. 33 of 1981 - Water Dept. land appraisal)	109.45
	(Art. 34 of 1981 -Water Dept. engineering expense) Station Wagon	15.74

Art. 59.	Town Hall land (Art. 72 of 1979 - Town Hall addition)	4,962.87
	(Art. 6 of 4/79 STM - Brooks Acad.)	1,347.00
	(Art. 1 of 4/82 STM - land takings for roads	3,310.00
	(Art. 3 of 4/82 STM - land takings for roads)	380.13
Art. 73.	Cemetery Comm. - Transfer from Island Pond Lot Sale Account	12,000.00
		$ 40,208.86

TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE OR AVAILABLE FUNDS TO REDUCE TAX RATE

Art. 105.	From available funds to reduce tax rate	$ 521,500.00

BORROWING, SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

Art. 23.	Pursuant to G.L. c.44 S7(3A), not to take effect unless voted at Special Town Election to exempt from limitations of G.L. c.59 S 21C - for removing asbestos from Elementary School ceiling.	130,000.00
Art. 27.	Pursuant to G.L. C.44 S8 not to take effect unless voted at Special Town Election to exempt from limitations of G.L. C.59 S 21C - for Water Dept. 2 new pumping stations and laying water mains	2,000,000.00
Art. 47.	Pursuant to G.L. c.44 S7(3) not to take effect unless voted at Special Town Election to exempt from limitations of G.L. c.59 S 21C - for Highway Dept. Maintenance Building	500,000.00
		$2,630,000.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 6, 1983

ROAD LAYOUTS

Art. 1. Layout roads: Westgate Road (partial taking), Driftwood Lane, Driftwood Circle, Red Pine Drive, Sandy Shore Way, Walton Road, Captain's Lane (partial taking), Raneo Way (partial taking), Paddocks Pond Road, Tupelo Drive (partial taking), and Shore Road Extension.

ACQUIRE LAND

Art. 10. Take Harbor Road Land, for Town landing
Art. 12. Take land on Rte. 137 for cemetery
Art. 16. Take Pleasant Bay Road land for Water Dept.

TRANSFER LAND

None.

GENERAL BY-LAW

Art. 5. BEACH PARKING PERMITS (Section 5-701 and 5-702)

MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 4. Transfer $5,000.00 from Golf Expense to Golf Salaries
Art. 15. Replace stolen audio equipment in High Schools

APPROPRIATIONS

Art. 10.	Take Harbor Rd. land	$ 100.00
Art. 12.	Take land on Route 137	100.00
Art. 17.	New Gravely for Water Dept.	2,700.00
		$ 2,900.00

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

Art. 6.	Drainage at beaches	7,150.00
Art. 9.	Biennial Certification of Assessors	97,000.00
Art. 11.	Money for Legal Services	29,000.00
Art. 13.	Brooks Library Fire Escape	3,950.00
Art. 18.	Whitehouse Field irrigation	1,600.00
		$138,700.00

TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 1.	Accept roads (from available funds)	8,619.00
	(Art. 1 of 4/9/80 STM, road takings)	2,796.00

Art. 8.	Money for North Road Bridge (Art. 22 of 1982)	22,000.00
*Art. 9.	Biennial Certification of Assessors (From Overlay Surplus Acct.)	53,346.39
	(Art. 9 of 4/6/1978 STM, revaluation)	14,653.61
Art. 15.	Replace stolen audio equipment (Available funds)	15,925.40
Art. 16.	Pl. Bay Rd. land for Water Dept. (Avail. funds)	6,000.00
Art. 19.	Whitehouse Field improvements (Available funds)	675.00
Art. 21.	Sand Pond rec. area (Avail. funds)	1,000.00
*Art. 9.	(From available funds)	20,000.00
		$145,015.40
	Total =	$286,615.40

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN OF HARWICH

Report of the Special Election

May 23, 1983

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualifed to vote in the election to vote at the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 23, 1983, from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special Town Election on the following questions:

1. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to remove asbestos -containing material from the Harwich Elementary School Complex as voted under Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 7, 1983?"

   YES . . . . .
   NO . . . . . .

   Purpose: To exempt from the annual levy limitation imposed by Proposition 2½ the annual payments to be made on this particular bond, issuance of which was approved by Town Meeting vote, only if an exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ is approved by the voters. (*The amount of the bond authorized by vote of Town Meeting is $130,000.00.)

2. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to fund the Water Department improvements voted under Article 27 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 7, 1983?"

   YES . . . . .
   NO . . . . . .

   Purpose: To exempt from the annual levy limitation imposed by Proposition 2½ the annual payments to be made on this particular bond, issuance of which was approved by Town Meeting vote, only if an exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ is approved by the voters. (*The amount of the bond authorized by vote of Town Meeting is $2,000,000.00.)

3. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip a Highway Maintenance Building as voted under Article 47 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 11, 1983?"

YES . . . . .
NO . . . . . .

Purpose: To exempt from the annual levy limitation imposed by Proposition 2½ the annual payments to be made on this particular bond, issuance of which was approved by Town Meeting vote, only if an exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ is approved by the voters. (*The amount of the bond authorized by vote of Town Meeting is $500,000.00.)

*This additional explanatory note was placed on the ballot.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourteenth day of April, 1983.

s/BARRY A HEMEON
s/JULIANA PETERSON
s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

Date: May 6, 1983

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 23, 1983, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

SPECIAL ELECTION

Monday, May 23, 1983

The Special Election was held in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, on May 23, 1983, as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read

the Warrant and return of the Warrant and then declared the polls open at 10:00 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas - Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M. to work until 1:00 P.M., then return at 5:00 P.M. and work until the close of the election as needed.

Precinct 1

WARDEN:	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK:	Mary R. (Mae) Hall(D)
INSPECTOR:	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)

Precinct II

WARDEN:	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK:	Grace Hurst (D)
INSPECTOR:	Anita Doucette (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

Precinct III

WARDEN:	Carolyn Crowell (R)
CLERK:	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS:	Ruth Caron (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
INFORMATION DESK:	Joseph Gavin (D)
	Earl Hunt (R)

To work from 9:45 A.M. until the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M. Relief to be given for meals.

The following Election Officers reported to duty to the Town Clerk at the High School Gymnasium at 12:45 P.M. and were sworn to duty. They were to work until 5:00 P.M., then return to be a Teller if necessary.

Precinct I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Amey Scannell (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Chris Martes (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Sara Ayer (R)

Precinct II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	H. Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY CLERK'	Angela DuDeVoire (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Mae Eaton (D)
	Pat Klammer (R)

Precinct III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Marlene Vagenas (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Julie Pina (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Josephine Rogers (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero."

The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M., the Town Clerk read the Warrant and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Ellen Allison	Ellen Cullen
Mae Eaton	Patricia Klammer
Jacqueline Etsten	Amey Scannell
Annette Manzoli	Evelyn Tobey
Crystal Bottiggi	Carol Barton
Donna Tavano	H. Donald Stanford
Josephine Rogers	Alice Stanford
Virginia McBride	Evelyn Robinson
Ann Kelly	Sara Ayer
Lawrence Duffy	Ruth Hayes

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M. the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of one thousand and ninety-nine (1,099) ballots (including 7 absentee ballots):

Precinct I — 321, including 1 absentee ballot
Precinct II — 344, including 2 absentee ballots
Precinct III — 434, including 4 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:45 P.M. on May 23, 1983, as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Question #1				
Remove asbestos-containing material from Harwich Elementary School				
*Yes	193	200	274	667

No	127	143	158	428
Blanks	1	1	2	4

Question #2

Water Department improvements

*Yes	226	234	314	774
No	93	110	119	322
Blanks	2	0	1	3

Question #3

Construct and equip a Highway Maintenance Building

Yes	150	155	211	516
*No	168	188	219	575
Blanks	3	1	4	8

*Denotes successful vote.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth B. Ericson
Harwich Town Clerk

Index

	Page
Accountant's Report	54
Article Accounts	69
Budget Accounts	58
Other Accounts	79
Receipts	54
Animal Control Officer	100
Assessors' Report	16
Beach Committee	47
Bike Path Study Committee	98
Board of Appeals	22
Board of Health	97
Brooks Free Library	39
Building Inspector	42
Caleb Chase Fund	40
Cape Cod Reg. Tech. High School Dist. Report	132
Cemetery Commission	50
Cherry Sheet	110
Citizens Activity Record	13
Civil Defense Director's Report	36
Conservation Commission	90
Council on Aging	22
Engineering Department	49
Finance Committee	37
Fire Department	30
Fire Dept. Headquarters Building Committee	30
Gas Inspector	99
Golf Commission	92

Harbor Development Committee 94
Highway Surveyor 96
Historic District Commission 16
In Memoriams 2
Inspector of Animals 100
Librarian's Report 39
Natural Resources Department 33
Parks and Recreation Commission 44
Personnel Board 90
Planning Board 46
Plumbing Inspector 41
Police Department 17
Public Health Nurse 91
Registrars 52
Salaries & Wages 101
School Report 114
    Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. 132
    Class of 1983 127
    Financial Report 129
    School Calendar 125
    School Committee 115
    School Enrollment 126
    School Personnel 135
    Superintendent's Report 116
Sealer of Weights and Measures 99
Selectmen's Report 15
Tax Collector 87

	Page
Town Clerk's Report	143
Annual Town Meeting Warrant	169
Births	152
Deaths	164
Dog Licenses	143
Fees Collected	144
Jury List	145
Marriages	159
Names Drawn for Jury Duty	149
Special Town Meeting, April 6, 1983	267
Special Town Election, May 23, 1983	269
Sporting Licenses	143
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	83
Veterans Services	95
Water Department	23
Wire Inspector	48
Youth Commission	51